

133 Cottontail Lane, 473  
 1775 Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 9  
 19th Judicial District Bar Association, 263  
 1st Responder Career Award, 466  
 1st South Carolina Cavalry, 462  
 20th NC Infantry Co. A., 693  
 221 Isabell Street, 414  
 29 Palms Cal, 324  
 29th Cavalry, 721  
 2nd Florida Cavalry, 462  
 2nd Infantry Division, U.S. Army 466  
 57th North Carolina CSA Regiment, 469  
 57th North Carolina Infantry CSA, 469  
 7th Regiment NC, 477  
 7th Regiment N.C. State Troops, 463

**A**

A. and T. State University, 466  
 "A Christmas Carol", 444  
 A & T State University, 213  
 Aaronhart, Elizabeth Catherine 376; John 375; Peter 376; Solomon 376  
 Aaronhart, Paul 376  
 Abbeville South Carolina, 494  
 Abbot's Creek Reformed Church, 644  
 Abbotts Creek, 339  
 Abendschon, Catherine 644; Christian 206; Reihnholt 206; Samuel 206  
 Abendshine, Catherine 643; Rynhold 13  
 Aberdeen, 392  
 Aberfoil Bullock County Alabama, 669  
 Abingdon Maryland, 448  
 Abraham, 449  
 Abendschon, Hans Bernhard 219  
 Absher, Thelma 295; Willie James 295  
 Acock, Richard 195  
 Adams, Catherine 280; Charles Cochran II 314; Charles Cochran III 314; Mary McDowell 280; Samuel 506; Susan 201; Xannie Kate 314  
 Adams Co. Ill, 500  
 Adams Creek, 246, 247, 351, 395, 499, 504, 506, 507, 663  
 Adcock, Alma Jean 183; Ann 151; Bessie Iola 183; Dora Belle 183; Ethel Mae 183; H. Ernest 183; H. Owen 183; Henry Owen 183; James Harold Rev. 183; Jesse Lee 183; Johnny Marvin 183; Mary Drucilla 183; Mildred Elaine 183; Owen 183; Ruth Estell 183; Simeon Thomas 183; Thelma Irene 183; Thomas Leroy 183  
 Admore Pa., 213  
 Adventurer, 215  
 "Adventurer" Ship, 215  
 Alexandria Virginia, 235  
 AF Surgeon General's Office, 685  
 Agie, Mary (Polly) 282  
 Agleston, Barbara (Eagle) 438  
 Agner, Ethel Whitlow 549  
 Aiken South Carolina, 265  
 Aistrop, Christopher Jade 294  
 Akers, Motor Lines 232  
 Aklon, Lee S. 44  
 A.L. Brown High, 267  
 A.L. Brown High School, 93, 104, 221, 328, 406, 546, 691  
 A.L. Brown High School Kannapolis, 452  
 Alabama, 378, 384, 392, 395, 397, 417, 418, 428, 449, 454  
 Alamance, 469  
 Albemarle NC, 414, 529, 619  
 Albemarle North Carolina, 241, 479, 667  
 Alber, Ray Rev. 174  
 Albertson, Angela 400; Daniel 400; Sandra Halthcock 400  
 Albrecht, Barbara 717  
 Albright, Anna Barbara 717; Elizabeth 717; John 717; William T. 375; W.T. 129  
 Albuquerque New Mexico, 324  
 Aldia, Rebecca 349  
 Aldridge, Doris Eva 237, 242, 573;

Doris McDonald 242; Eva Beatrice 464; Pearl Ann Blackweide 464; Silvania 715; Will A. 464  
 Aleutian Islands, 532  
 Alexander, 6, 8, 463; Aaron 22; Abdon 132; Abraham 10, 37; A.C. 47; Adam 10, 713; Adam Captain 37; Adolphus Cicero 47; Alphonse 185; Benjamin 132; Benjamin Wilson 275; Carrie Fleming 185; C.D. 441; Charles 10, 425; Charles David 184; Charles David III 184; Charles David Jr. 184; Charles Wesley 317; Christine Miller 116; Cyrus 38; Clarissa 624; Cyrenius 47; Cyrus D. 47; Daniel 9, 22, 37; Daniel L. 47; Dionysius 185; Dionysius Erastus 47; Dorcus 185; Elizabeth 185; Elmira M. 454; Emily 467; Emily (Bowman-Gray-R 627; Emily Kaye 184; Emma Rosa White 185; Ester 132; Esther 669; Ezra 10; Frances J. 185; Frances Teressa 185; F.T. 47; G. 175; George Colonel 37; Hezekiah 10, 185; Hida Madge 185; Hugh Quincy 263; I.A.W. 132; Isaac 454; J. 47; James 37; James Boone 116; James Robinson 184; Jane 185; Jane Bain 275; Jennie Right 387; J.M. 41; John 48; John Derrick 467, 627; John H. 185; John M. 47, 477; John M. Capt. 44,45; John Marion 44, John Mark 44; John McKemie Wilson 47; John McKnitt 10; John Milton 47, 185; Joseph Cress 185; Julia Ann 467; Julius H. 185; Koususko 185; Laird H. 47; L.H. 41; Lillie Janette 185; Lucy A. 132; Maray 483; Margaret 275, 632; Margaret J. 463; Martha 185, 669; Mary 184, 185, 713; Mary Elizabeth 184; Mary Laura Goodnight 388; Mary Lida 184; Mary Virginia 184; Mary Wilson 518; Matilda 230, 232, 233; Melinda 288; Millar Edward 329; Moses 5, 9; Nathaniel 37, 116; Osmund 185; Paul 132; Pearl 441; Philander 185; Philander Algeron 185; P.K. Rev. 136; Ralph 185; Rhinice 132; Robert L. 47; Samuel A. 47; Samuel C. Reverend 132; Samuel J. 47; Sarah 132; S.J. 41; Spencer 722; Steve 325; Susan Reese 190; Teresa 185; Thomas Edwin 184; Thomas Milton 185; W.C. 48; William 560; William Captain 37, 436; William George 312; William Horace 47; William Kenneth 184; William N. 185; William Philander 185; William Sample 185; Willie Fleming 185; Willie Pearl Harbin 329; Wilma Alene 329; Zedie 132  
 Alexander Cemetery, 5  
 Alexander Co., 437  
 Alexander Co. NC, 529, 596  
 Alexander County, 616, 667  
 Alexander County Illinois, 496  
 Alexander County N.C., 277  
 Alexander W.C. Rev., 152  
 Alexandria, Autumn 184  
 Alexandria Virginia, 235  
 Alexaner, F.L. Miss 118  
 Alfred, William 440  
 Alleghaney County, North Carolina 320  
 Allen, Alexander 273; David Jones 702; Davis Eugene "Gene" 232; Dora Rachel Black 232; Edna Goodnight Mcken 388; Eleanor 454; Frank M. 43, 47; Jean Anderson 436; John 47; Kenneth 363; L. Scott Bishop 158; Lee S. 47; Lucy Jane 232; Martha Rebecca 232; Mary 273; Peggy Jean 232; Rachael Ann 232; Saphronia Ella 702; Teresa 130  
 Allen NC, 519  
 Allen Presbyterian Church, 520  
 Allen Station, 273  
 Allen University Columbia S.C., 480  
 Alles, Peter 1st Corporal 38  
 Aliley, George Washington 186, 187, 188; George Worth 186, 187; George Worth (Ick) 188; Keith Lee 186, 187; Laura Young 188; Laura Young McClella 186, 188; Myra Lee 186, 187, 188; Richard Brittain 187, 188

Allison, Carol 189; Charles Fredrick 189; Charles T. 190; Charles Taylor 189; Dale 189; Daniel 189; Frank Fenning 189; Franklin F. 190; Harry Caldwell 189; Hattie 119; Hoyle L. Jr. 189; Hoyle Lacy 189; Isaac A. 190; James 47, 464; John 37, 189; John F. 190; John P. 56; Johnnie P. 189; Katheryn (Katie) Unt 189; Laura Johnston 189; Lula Mae 189; Margaret 190; Margaret Laura 189; Richard Martin 190; Robert W. 29; R.W. 181; Sandy 132; Sarah Ann 181; Sarah Fedricka 189; Susan King 189; Susan Rebecca 190; Thomas Clinton 189; William Scott 190  
 Allman, Aveline 371; Boyce S. 616; Calvin 47; Charles Sephas 584; Dennis D. 527; Fred 348; George 629; Gideon 47; Green D. 47; James Marshall 463; Leon 527; Leonard 47, 584; Martin A. 46; Mary Brewer 629; Mary Magdalene 629; Nathaniel H. 47; Pauline 527; Richard 47, 584; Ruby 527; Sarah 527  
 Allmon, Cora L. 584; Jean Elizabeth 367; Wade Thomas 367  
 Allred, Carolyn 680; Faye Carolyn 680; Frankie T. 639; Hazel 50; James C. 722; James C. (Jim) 191; James Clark Mitchell 680; Mark 337; Mitchell Reverend 680; Nellie Veme 617; Shelia Coley 191  
 Alman, Nelson 597  
 Almon, Francis M. 47  
 Almond, Carl 379, 610; Joseph Clarence 520; Laura 373; Libby 292; Libby Ruth 520; Mary 290; Richard 148  
 Alpha Delta Kappa, 73  
 Alsbrooks, Tom 48  
 Alston, Betty B. 192; Betty Bruner 141; C. Norman 72; C.N. 49; Frank 238; Henry Clay 192; Henry Clay Jr. 192; Johnnie Little 238; Terry Verice 192  
 Altman, Winnie 636  
 Alvin Hough Rd., 430  
 Alwan, Dot 419  
 Alzheimers Disease, 429  
 A.M. Freeze Grocery, 51  
 Amarillo, Texas 380  
 Ambrose, Patrice 623  
 A.M.E. Zion Church, 163, 164  
 Amelia Co. VA., 638  
 Amelia County VA., 391  
 America, 264, 460  
 American Business & Fashion Institute, 328  
 American Colonies, 450  
 American Hotel, 14  
 American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 442  
 American Lutheran Church, 506  
 American Military Cemetery, 549  
 American Red Cross, 263  
 American Revolution, 273, 451, 460, 471, 473, 693  
 Amity Hill, 329  
 Anchorage Alaska, 314  
 Anderson, 6, 675; Albert Alexander 193; Alice 673; Charles 193; Craig 687, 688; Donny 419; Elizabeth 392; Eugene Rev. 138; Gerald Arthur 544; Iva Viola 193; James 611; John 37; John G. Reverend 144; John William 677; Maggie Marion 272; Mary 397; Maude Ethel 193; Richard 193; Richard II 193; Robert II 193; Robert III 193; Sherman H. 673; S.T. 163; Thomas Andrew 272; Wesley Craig 523; Wiley 193; William 397  
 Anderson Creek, 273, 449  
 Anderson S.C., 88, 658  
 Anderson South Carolina, 653  
 Anderson's Creek, 489  
 Anderson-Williams, Bertha Caldwell 272  
 Andes, Mark Rev. 130  
 Andeso, 467  
 Andover, MA 544  
 Andrew, George Weir H. 47; Jackie 30; Joe 30; Robert 30; Smiley R. 47  
 Andrews, 6; Carl 325, 548; Carol Dean Huncycutt 548; Eliza 136; John 378; Mary Elizabeth 378; Rosanna 378; Sarah Jane 378; Smiley 44  
 Angelina Rebecca Rumpke, 548

Ann Street Methodist Church, 593, 695  
 Anson, 11, 396, 460  
 Anson County, 4, 170, 319, 375, 392, 421, 431, 449, 475, 649  
 Anson County Deeds, 473  
 Anson County NC, 542  
 Anson County South Carolina, 394  
 Anthony, Christina 529; Donald E. 238; Donald E. Reverend 145, 154; Mary 355; William D. 47  
 Antinocci, Anthony Joseph 194; Madeleine Ashlee-Jan 194  
 Antinucci, Anthony Joseph 700; Jane Lee Whitley 194; Jane W. 699; Janice DaPonte 194; Joseph 700; Joseph D. Jr. 693; Joseph D. Sr. 194; Joseph Domenic Jr. 194; Joseph Domenic Jr. 700; Madeline Ashlee Jane 700  
 Antioch Baptist Church, 647  
 Antioch Cemetery, 602  
 Appalachian State, 428  
 Appalachian State Teachers' College, 520  
 Appalachian State University, 517, 637  
 Appleton, 379; Mary Bost 610  
 Appomattox Manor, 339  
 Appomattox, 469  
 Appomattox Court House Va., 545  
 Appomattox Court House Virginia, 373  
 Appomattox River, 431  
 Appomattox Rivers, 339  
 Aquadale Baptist Church, 662  
 Archabb, Moses 38  
 Archer, Cyrus A. 47; Jessie Mae 291; "Lefty" 63; L.M. 61; Mabel Violet 617  
 Archibald, 6; Felix Augustus 47; Gus 63; Harry 50; Kate 126; Katherine 50  
 Archives Raleigh N.C., 463  
 Ardmore Oklahoma, 383  
 Area (Arey), Henry A. 39  
 Arends, Johann Gottfried 170; John Gottfried 533  
 Arey, Moses L. 463  
 Argo, Annie Lois 658; Archie 658; Carthey 658, James 658; James Addison 658; R.V. 658; Trull 658; Unie Inez 658; Velcie 658  
 Argyll Scotland, 524  
 Argyllshire Scotland, 273  
 Arizona, 324  
 Arkansas, 269, 404, 463  
 Arlington Baptist, 389  
 Arlington Georgia, 434  
 Arlington National Cemetery, 273  
 Arlington School, 429  
 Arlington Tarrant County Texas, 383  
 Arlington Va., 324  
 Armstrong, Anthony 622; Ashlee Kate 622; Cody 622; James Major 37  
 Army Medical Corps, 61  
 Army of Northern Virginia, 469  
 Army of the Confederacy, 478  
 Arney, Henry 47  
 Arnold, J.D. 48  
 Arrington, Alonzo David 580; Thyra 580  
 Arrowood, R.S. Reverend 144  
 Arthur, Helen C. 1, 86  
 Arthurs, Henry T. 47  
 Arts, G.W. 42; W.P. 42  
 Artz, George V. 47; Susan Rebecca 529; William P. 47  
 Asbury, Francis 83; John T. 181; Marilyn 389  
 Ashby, Frances 695  
 Ashcraft, Gladys 212  
 Ashe, John 628  
 Asheboro, 623  
 Asheville NC, 619  
 Ashland Alabama, 267, 390  
 Ashley, Gelene 73  
 Ashmore, 9; James 9, 68  
 Ashworth, Alice 195; Benjamin 195; Clara 195; Clarence 195; Curtis 195; David 195; Edna 195; Elisha 195; Ernest Collier 195; Eunice 195; Eva 195; Farris 195; Frank 195; James 195; James Henry 195; Jeremiah 195; Joab 195; Joel 195; John 195; Jonathan 195; John Collier 195, 494; John Henry 195; Mary 195; Mittie 195; Myra 694, 715; Myra Eugenia

195; Nell 195; Noah 195; Richard 195; Robert 195; Ruby 195; Sara L. 195; William 195  
 Assistant Judge of the Cabarrus County Recorder's Court, 263  
 Assistant Solicitor, 263  
 A.T. Allen Elementary, 612  
 Atchison Kansas, 540  
 Atkinson, William 13  
 Atlanta GA, 406, 414  
 Atlanta Georgia, 87, 315, 328, 523, 540, 654  
 Atlanta Motor Speedway, 67  
 Atlanta University, 221  
 Atwell, Elizabeth 253; J.A. 42; James B. 42, 47; Joseph 253; Joseph A. 47; R.H. 48; Sue 73  
 Auburn New York, 540  
 Auburn Washington, 672  
 Augjar, Marilu 514  
 Augusta Co. VA, 279  
 Augusta Georgia, 265  
 Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church, 504  
 Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, 506  
 Augustus Lutheran Church, 505  
 Augustus Lutheran Church at Trappe Philadelphia Co. Pennsylvania, 508  
 Austin, Ada Idell 649; Atlas Buryan 553; Dicky 419; Dorothy 553; Elizabeth 354; Ethel 463; George T. 640; James Franklin 649; Jessie 309, 313; John 226; Karla Robin 559; Kelly Scott 559; Lee 555; Martin C. 515; Permelia Eunice 554; Ralph 15; Richard Charles 559; Richard Kirkpatrick 559; S. Reverend 175; Sarah E. 640  
 Austin Peay University, 683  
 Austin Texas, 640  
 Austin TX, 544  
 Auten, Beverly Jane 196; Birt Rosco 196; Charles 196; Elma Z. 196; Gwen S. 468; Ham S. 200; Hamp Smith 196; Horace 196; James 196; James Milton 196; John 196; Joseph Wilson 196; Marion Columbus 196; Mary 196; Miriam Louise 196; Miriam S. 196; Myrtle 196, 200; Nettie Mae 552; Robert 196; Robert Franklin 196; Samuel 196; Sarah 196, 671; Ted 196, 468; Thodosia Isabella 196; Tim 33; Tim W. 19, 20, 34, 60, 468; Timothy W. 61; Timothy Wayne 196; William Marshall 196; William Wallace 196  
 Avery, Waightstill 10  
 Avett, Clegg W. Reverend 159  
 Awalt, Michael 319  
 Aycock, 8  
 Aycock School, 5, 142, 267, 497  
 Ayreshire, 273  
 Ayrshire Scotland, 17

**B**

Babb, Sallie 423  
 Baber, Absolon 460  
 Bacchusa, Asa 269  
 Bachelors Retreat Presbyterian Church, 494  
 Back Creek, 17, 31, 273  
 Back Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 273, 298  
 Bacon, Harper G. 47  
 Baden Germany, 482  
 Baden Wurttemberg Germany, 215  
 Baden-Wurttemberg Germany, 425  
 Badin High School, 213  
 Badin-Wurttemberg, 338  
 Bager (Boger), Jacob 38; John 38  
 Bales, Sarah S. 196  
 Bailey, D.D. 176; Francis S. 565; Sharon Sue 435  
 Bain, Alexander 38; Daniel 642; Margaret 273; Nancy 642  
 Baily, Elisabeth 256; Mary Lucille 525  
 Baker, Beard 47; Billy 111; Blanche 197; Bruce 197; "Buck" 66; "Buddy" 66; Charles 425; Cleon 197; Dewey Mae 197; Diane 564; Edmund 197; Frances 197; Hallie 197; Hayden Thomas 197; John 37; John A. 174; John C. 44, 47; Johnny R. 74; Joshua 37; June 579; Laura Monroe 667; Leif

Erickson 197; Lena 197; Lewis B. 43, 47; Mathew A. 47; Millard 197; Myrtle 197; Nan L. 347; Pearl 197; Sarah A. 174; Solomon 197; Steven Conrad 371; Thomas Jefferson 197; Verna 197; Walter Lucian Hershe 197; William M. (Bud) 463; W.L. Herschal 231

**Bakke**, N.J. Reverend 154

**Balch**, 7; Hezekiah 162; Hezekiah James Rev. 10; Hezekiah Rev. 22, 37

**Baldwin**, Elnyra 269; Louise 256, 295; Sara Mullin 461

**Baltimore Gateway Publishing Co.**, 454

**Balko**, M.J. 673

**Ball**, Dolly 223

**Ballard**, Alice Augusta Scarbo 438; Annie Beatrice 198, 438; Blanche Evelyn 198, 438; David Monroe 198, 438; Donis Estelle 198, 286, 287, 310, 438; Elizabeth 198; Ellen Elizabeth 198, 438; Grace 403; James Dewey 198, 438; James S. 198, 438; Janie 198; John 48; Lillie Frances 198; Mahaley Virginia 198; Margaret Delia 295; Martha 594; Mary Ann 198; May N. 282; Mittie Tollar Mrs. 69; Pauline Theresa 438; Peter 198; Ray 325; Robert David 198, 287, 310, 438; Theresa Pauline 198; Thomas 198

**Ballard John C.**, 198

**Ballston Spa New York**, 235

**Baltimore**, 29

**Baltimore Maryland**, 220, 235, 289, 419, 427, 448, 523

**Bame**, Taxanna 463

**Banastre Tarrleton**, 628

**Bangle**, 7; Anna 26; Bittie D. 335; Catherine Paulanna 582; Elisha S. 47; E. S. 42; Henry 335, 582; Henry Wiley 335; H. W. 47; Israel M. 46, 47; Johann 335; John 542; Ruth 335; Saint Paul 582; W. H. 42; Wiley 46; Wm. Henry Harrison 47

**Bangor Maine**, 328

**Banker**, David J. 47; William L. 47

**Bankhead**, Willie C. 164

**Banks**, Edna 639; Jackson 42; John 42; Kathryn Burge 268; N. 42

**Banks County Georgia**, 494

**Bannerman**, Israel Graham 347; Rayvn Elise 347

**Bansemer**, C.F. Reverend 114

**Banther**, Clifford 264; Clifford Barton 201, 721; Columbus Lydia 721; Dillard Weldon 721; Donald 721; Donald Ray 201; Donnie 264; George J. 721; George Washington 721; George Washington Jr 721; James Dillard 721; Jeanne 201, 264, 721; Joe 201, 721; John J. 721; Mary Josephene 721; Melanie 721; Melanie Edenstar 201, 717; Misty 201, 721; Sandy 201; Sheila 721; Sheila Renee' 201, 717; Ted 264, 721; Ted Barton 201, 717; Ted Barton II 201, 717; Ted II 721; Tim 721; Timothy Milton 201, 717; Wendy 201, 721; William Amonzo 721

**Bappenfield**, Luther 97

**Baptist Church**, 426

**Baptist Hospital**, 682

**Baptist minister**, 434

**Baptists**, 465

**Barba**, John 199, 200; Ransom Duncan 199; Selina 199

**Barbara**, Catharina 382

**Barbee**, Aaron 363; Allen 379, 610; Allen Dwayne 553; Arlin Lane 553; Autie Bell 200; Barry Junior 200; Benjamin 199; Betty Sue Pope 612; Bradley Austin 553; Britney Nicole 553; Cal 483; Catharine 199; Connie Gail 367; Courtney Arlane 553; Dale Ann 367; Dana Marvel 200; Ed C. 200; Edith Stancil 635; Elizabeth 199; Elizabeth Malinda 199; Ellis 665; Eunice Ellen 200; Eva Caroline 199; Gabriel 199; George 199, 200; Grady Julius 200; Harretta 379; Harriet Howell 610; Helen Ann 196; Hetter 371, 635; Hiram 199; Ira Phillip 200; Jennie 683; John 199; John E. 199; Josiah 199, 379; Jotana Kay 367; Julius Cicero 200; Karen 230 483; Leah 199; Lula Catherine 200; Maggie 200; Mark Avery 553; Martha Serena 199; Mary 379; Mary Elizabeth 488; Mary "Polly" 199; Michael 230, 458; Molly Rebecca 248; Mollie 555; Molly Rebecca 379, 610; Nancy 200; Nancy M. 123; Noah 47, 199; Odessa Ann 200; Patricia Ann 553, 629; Paula Denise 553; P.C. 348; Phillip Mark 553; Robert Loyd 553, 612; Robert Shane 553; Robert Sherrill 553, 612; Roy William "Bill" 200; Sarah Elizabeth 553; Sarah Rebecca "Sadie" 200; Selina 199; Shaun McDaniel 553; Solomon 379; Solomon 199; Susan A. 199; Tommy Jackson 230, 458; Travis Allen 553; Vaughn Cicero 200; Walter Nathaniel 367

**Barber**, Bell 483; Carrie 483; Howard Taft 483; John 483; Mentie 483; Opal 483; Rauben 483; Sally 483

**Barberick**, Alexander P. 674; Barbara 674; Daniel 674; David 674; Frederick 674; Joseph 674; Margaret 674; Margaret Elizabeth 674; Mary Elizabeth 674; Matilda 674

**Barber-Scotia**, 453

**Barber-Scotia College**, 141, 192, 213, 272, 315, 467, 557

**Barbie**, Benjamin 379

**Barbra**, John 47

**Barbra Noah**, 47

**Barbrick**, Leonard 13, 37

**Barbrick Street**, 14

**Barger**, 270; Charles Jacob 232; Ellen Basinger 512; Eva 512; Geo H. 368; George G. Capt. 500; Glenn L. Pastor 177; J.L. 48; Mary Kathleen 232; Roxie Klutz 232

**Barger (Berrier)**, Jacob 601

**Barium Springs Orphanage**, 648

**Barker**, D.J. 42; Max 48

**Barkley**, Alben Graham 201; Alben W. 201; Altie 201; Archibald C. 201; Archibald Cathay 201, 264; Avis 201; Bonnie 201; Brice 201; Charles W. 201; Charlie 201; David W. 201; Edward 201; Ellen 201; Essie 201; Glennie 201; Henry 201; Hezekiah C. 201; Ida Mae 201; J. Archie 201; James 201; James F. 201; Jessie 201; John 201; John Robinson 201; Joseph 201; Joseph E. 201; Joseph Grier 201; Lee 201; Leonard 201; Lester 201; Lattie 201; Lewis 201; Lucy 201; Lula 201; Mack 201; Margaret 201, 451; Mark 201; Mary 201; Mary A. 201; Minnie 201; Nannie 201; Ola 201; Reed 201; Reid 201; Robert 201; Ruth 201; Samuel Henry 201; Sarah Elizabeth 201, 264, 332; Solomon 201; Susie 201; Thomas 201; William 201; William C. 201; William H. 201; Zebulan Vance 201; Zebulon Vance 201

**Barlow**, Quincy 326

**Barne**, George 496; Mary 278; Susan 73

**Barnes**, Alice 295; Ernest Andrews 648; F.A. Mrs. 144; F.A. Reverend 144; Frank A. 151; Madeline Elizabeth 683, 685; Sophia 211

**Barnet**, Francescæ Fionæ 707

**Barntha**, Alice 332; Octavia 638

**Barnett**, Peggy 534; Thomas 332; Thomas G. 332

**Barnette**, Carolyn 256; Herilee Dr. 180; Margaret Maria 304

**Barnhardt**, Simon 43

**Barnhardt**, 7; A. 47; A.B. 46; Adam 47, 46, 465; Adam E. 47; Addison 42, 47; Albert 559; Alford B. 47; All 42; Andy 322; Ann Drucilla 202, 204; Anna Margaret (Busha 541; Asa 47; Atlas 516; Augusta 516; Barbara 529; Benton 44, 47; C.H. 61; Charles 47; Christian 37, 644; Christopher 36; Clarence 465; Clarence Lee 74; C.R. 49; Daniel 349; D.C. 47; Della Ann 204; Eli 47; Elise 203, 241; Elizabeth 203, 693; Emeline C. 349; Floda Preston 465; Frances Adelaide 202; Franklin 42; George 427, 537, 566; George Colonel 37; George Franklin 47, 202; George H. 463; George Rev 693; George Thomas 202, 204; G.F. 42; Hal M. Mr. 203; Harold 465; Helen 203; Henry 47; Isabelle (Cline) 465; Jacob 20, 46, 449; Jacob Columbus 203; Jacob M. 43, 47; Jacob Pearson 202; Jacob R. 47; James Franklin 202; Jane 465; Jessie Ola 465; J.F. 49, 202; John 47, 628, 643; John A. 47; John Addison 203; John C. 49; John Christian 203, 644; John F. 41, 47, 49; John Franklin 707; John Jacob 203; John Jacob Jr. 203; John M. 43; John M. Jr. 204; John MacFarland 202, 204; John Mathias 517; John Mathias 202, 203; Joseph 168; Karen Lynn 204; Katherine "Kathryn" 202; Katie Miss 158; Lash Lafayette 202; Lawson 42, 47; Leah 349; Lillie Mae 465; Loche 47; Luther E. III 204; Luther E. Jr. 202, 204; Luther Ernest 202, 204; Maggie 203; Margaret Jane 303; Marie Elizabeth 202; Marshall L. 47; Marshall L. 46; Martha Catherine 687; Martin 463; Martin Homer Jr. 74; Mary Polly 404; Mary Rosena 388; Mathias 37, 270, 541; Matthias 203, 542; Pearl Virginia 202; Phoebe Jean 202, 204; Richard 47; Robert 465; Rosa Anna Elizabeth 202; Roxanna Clementine 350, 465; R.S. 49; Rufus W. 43, 47; Sally 481; Sarah C. 674; Sidney T. 202; Simon 47; Sophie 644; Susan Elaine 204; Tobias 44, 47; Wiley Bell 465; Wiley E. 43, 47; William A. 47; William F. 43, 47; William Lee 465; William M. Mr. 203

**Barnhardt Brothers**, 203

**Barnhart**, George 463; Jacob W. 47; John L. 463; John Timothy C. 463; Philippina Schmidt 463; W.D. 47; William M. 47

**Barnhart (Barnhardt)**, George 38

**Barnhart Family File**, 463

**Barnheart**, Jesse M. 47; Paul 47

**Barr**, Martha Caroline 454

**Barrer**, Edd 610

**Barrett**, Albert N. 463; Dominick 579; Elizabeth Lavenia 579; James 161; Thomas Benjamin 579

**Barrier**, A.C. 46; Alexander 677; Alexander Martin 205; Andrew 542; Anna Louisa 516, 529, 542; Augustus C. 47; Caleb 218; Caleb C. 47; Carrie Alice 218; Catherine 333; C.E. Mrs. 203; Charles 218, 241; Christina 537; Clarence 443; Cornelia Alexander 443; Daniel 598; David 205, 209, 598; E. Tell 218; Edd 379; Edmund B. 47; Edmund 598; Edmund B. 46; Edward 46, 47, 345; Edward Lee 218; Edward Tell 218; E.E. 302; Elizabeth 218, 398, 598; Ethel Cordelia 218; Eugene D. 205; Eve 542; Francis Victor 205; Frederick "Fed" 542; George W. 47; George Washington 218; Glenn 398; Glenn Edward 218; G.W. 42; Henry A. 205; Henry B. 542; Hope 48; Jacob 205; Jacob III 542; Jacob W. 47, 205; James DeBarry 218; J.D. 50; Jessie 368; Joe 398; John 270, 541; John A. 46, 47, 218; John D. 47, 577; John Daniel 205; John I. 542; John II 542; John III 542; John L. 47; John William 218; Joyce 218, 345; Julia 218; Julia Catherine 290; Julius Henry 218; Katherine 574; Laura Ann 205; Lavina Elizabeth 242; Lawson A. 218; Lawson Alexander 218; L.C. 47; Leah 218, 333, 677; Lee William 218, 345; Levi C. 46; Lipe 517; Lizzie Joan 360; Lorr Ann 218; Lovinia 218; Lundie Elizabeth 205; M.A. 47; Martin 103; Martin Fillmore 607; Mary Ann 598; Mary Ann Dry (George 334; Mary Elizabeth 537; Mary Louisa 310; Mary Louise 205, 209; Mary Marshall 577; MaryAnn 218; Mathias 364, 597, 598; Mathias 365; Mathias A. 46; Mildred Corene 218; M.L. 49; Mollie 577; Moses 218, 598; Nancy 656; Nelson 47; Paul A. 47; Paul A. Dr. 46; Polly 542; Rita 398; Rufus A. 46, 47; Smith 50; Sophia 333; Tobias 218; Tobias A. 46, 47; Virginia 230; W. Davis 205; Washington G. 47; Wiley Alexander 47; William 345; William Eury 218; William L. 47; Wilma Ruth 218

**Barrier Lawson A.**, 218

**Barrier School**, 92

**Barriner**, Margaret 529

**Barringer**, Adelaide (Addie) Ger 284; Adelaide (Addie) 208; Albert Petrea 205, 209; Alfred 219; Alfred Lislely 219, 542; Alice Elizabeth 205, 209, 570; Amelia 219; Andrew 219; Ann Elizabeth 203; Anna Catharina 219; Anna Margaret 219, 542; Archie Dr. 81; Barbara 395; Cager Davis 47, 516, 529, 542; Caleb 219; Caleb E. 46; Caleb Edney 47; Caleb Savantus 219, 542; Caroline 219, 377; Catherine 211, 219, 506, 542; Catherine J. 219; Catherine Leah 355; Cathrand 219; C.D. 46; Charles Lafayette 516; Christena 219; Christina 542; Columbus Ford 326; Croftm 601; Daniel 219; Daniel A. 47; Daniel Green 219, 542; Daniel

Laurens 219; Daniel Littleberry 516; Daniel Luther 542; Daughter 219; David 219; Dennis 584; Dorothy 206; Edmund Greenlee 219; Edward Eugene 326; Edward Laban 47; Effie May 584; E.L. 41; Eliza Rosena 542; Eliza Rozana 219; Elizabeth 203, 206, 219, 449, 529, 540, 541, 542, 644; Elizabeth "Betsy" 219; Elizabeth Eiseman 18; Elizabeth L. 542; Ellen Sophia 205, 209, 286, 287, 310, 586, 590, 592; Elwood Deberry 356; Essie Grace 205, 209; Ester 219; Esther 206, 219, 284, 529, 542; Frances 207; Frances Abigail 444; Geo W. 368; George 206, 219, 597; George E. 47; George Henry 37; George M. 211, 219; George Thomas 516; George W. 47; George Wilson 219; Georgia 208, 284; Hans Jerg (George H. 219; H.C. 47; Helen 207; Henry 172, 219; Henry Harrison 219, 542; Infant 219; Ira Henry 326; Isaac 542; Isla Janetta 205, 209; Issac 219; Jackson E. 46, 47; Jacob 219, 542; Jacob A. 46, 47; Jacob C. 219; Jane Heleah 205, 209; Jeremiah 607; Joe 326; Johann Dietrich 219; Johann "John" Paul 219; Johann Martin 219; Johann Mathias 219; John 13, 47, 209, 211, 219, 542, 601; John Captain 37; John Daniel 219, 542; John Daniel II 542; John Daniel Jr. 207; John Daniel Sr. 207; John II 219, 349; John Jacob 47, 205, 209, 310, 590; John L. 41; John Lawson Deberry 356; John Mauney 326; John Nathan 331; John Paul 18, 170, 206, 356, 424; John Paul Col. 11; John Paul Colonel 37; John Redwine 326; John Sr. 207; Jonas 219; Joseph 219; Joseph A. 208, 284, 326; Julia Altida 516; Julia Autilda 529; Julia Barrier 607; Julia Maria 516; Julia 542; Juliet 542; Lamanda Burnese 219, 542; Lance Caldwell 444; Lance (Dick) Caldwell 444; Laura Ann Martha 205, 209; Laura Elizabeth 219, 542; Laura J. 205, 209; Laura Louvenia 607; Leah 219; Lee 312; Lois Inez 205, 209; Loula Kate 516; Lucinda 219, 542; Ludina 542; Lundy 219, 542; Luther 542; Luther M. 219; Lydia 542; Margaret 219, 513; Margaret Magdaline 542; Maria Barbara 219; Maria Dorothea "Doll" 219; Maria Elisabetha 219; Maria Margrtha 219; Marshall O. 516; Martha 542; Martha Louise Hatley 414; Martin 47, 219, 529; Martin Henry 516; Martin L. 219; Mary 219, 284, 439, 542, 712; Mary Ann 219; Mary Ann "Polly" 219; Mary C. 542; Mary Christine 516; Mary Eugenia 205, 209; Mary Louise Barrier 590; Mary (Mollie) 208; Mathias 34, 37, 47, 270; Mathias Jr. 219; Mathias 450; Mathias 219; Matthew 219, 542; Matthias 219; Matthias 206, 219; Matthias Davidson 219, 542; Milla 542; Mildred Pauline 356; Morean 219; Nathaniel H. 219, 349; Nelson 219, 542; Nicholas 209; P.A. 61; Paul 207, 219, 312, 322, 339, 375, 542; Paul A. 47; Paul A.G. 339; Paul Brandon 219; Paul Cager 516; Paul Captain 674; Paul D. 47; Paul General 38; Paul Miller 207; Paul Monroe 542; Phillip Monroe 356; Polly 219; Rebecca 349, 542; Robert Allen 207; Rosetta G. 339; Rufus 47, 219; Rufus A. 46, 47; Rufus John 207; Sally 219; Samuel Alexander 326; Sarah 219; Sarah "Sallie" 219; Selina Cranford 326; Sid 584; Sophia 219; Susan 219; Susanah 132; Susannah Lavina 219; Victor C. 47, 219; Watt 320; W.D. 46, 47; William 219; William C. 542; William G. 47; William Gaines H. 463; William Gains 208, 284; William George Harte 219, 542; William Robert 326

**Barrow**, Jerry Lester 475

**Barrow Lane**, 268

**Barry**, Richard 10

**Barrett**, Esther Ruth 430

**Bascom**, John 50

**Basel Switzerland**, 421

**Basford**, Thomas Jefferson 463

**Basinger**, Addie Matilda 242, 573; Fanny 220; Lyda Carman 714; Ralph 527

**Basie Switzerland**, 422

**Bass**, Lula Mae 202, 204;

Mattie Mae 273

**Basst**, 7; Anna Maria 246; Christina 246; Daniel 247; Dorothy 246; Elias 247, 293; Elizabeth 246; George 246, 247; Jacob 246, 247; Johannes 211; Johannes 225, 246, 247, 565; John 210; John Elias 246; John H. 247; Katherine 247; Leonhardt 246; Margaret 246, 247; Margaretha Barbara 246; Maria Catharina 246; Mary Elizabeth 247; Solomon 247; Susannah Catharina 247; Susannah Catharina 246; William 246

**Bast (Bost)**, Elizabeth 565; John Sr. 210

**Bastardy Bond**, 244

**Bate**, Isa 530; Richard 530

**Bates**, Elizabeth 543; George 543; Margaret E. 543

**Battle**, T.J. 163

**Battle of Alamance**, 396

**Battle of Briar Creek**, 628

**Battle of Briar Creek Georgia**, 503

**Battle of Briar Creek**, 674

**Battle of Chancellorsville**, 437

**Battle of Cowpens**, 507

**Battle of Fredericksburg**, 495

**Battle of Gettysburg PA**, 429

**Battle of Guilford Court House**, 463, 638

**Battle of "Gum Swamp" in Camden S.C.**, 509

**Battle of "Gum Swamp" near Camden S.C.**, 507

**Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge**, 628

**Battle of San Juan Hill**, 265

**Battle of the Bulge in World War II**, 312

**Battles of Wilderness Church**, 630

**Batton**, Geraldine 515

**Baucum**, Henry Millard 648; Helene 161; Joyce 161; Lee 161; Randy Lynn 553; Raymond Willis 648

**Baugh**, John F. 43

**Baughn**, John F. 47

**Baumann**, Daniel 604

**Bavaria**, 241, 659

**Baxter**, Amanda Gail 232; Brandon 232; C. Sylvia Gail Black 232; Glenna Marie 514; Hal 232; Homer D. Rev. 514; Mark Graham 232; Megan Kathleen 232; Meredith 232; Stephanie 232

**Bayles**, Robert Pryde 126

**Bayless Memorial**, 126

**Beale**, Lisa 605

**Beam**, Jacob 397

**Bean**, Bertha Ray 662; Bessie 662; Donnie 662; Ekanah 662; Lorena 662; Mable 662; Myrtle 662; Ronnie 662; Ulysses 662; Wade 662

**Bean Station**, 491

**Bear Creek**, 244, 392, 656

**Bear Creek Church**, 203, 217

**Bear Creek North Carolina**, 373

**Bear Creek Primitive Baptist Church**, 373, 630

**Beard**, John 288; William L. 264

**Beatenbo**, Frances Louise 294

**Beatties Ford Road**, 463

**Beatty**, Byron H. 74; G.W. 41; Julius F. 44; Junius F. 47

**Beatty Motor Company**, 232

**Beatty**, George W. 47; James M. 47

**Beaufort County NC**, 260

**Beaufort N.C.**, 480, 594

**Beaver**, 7; A.C.; Amzire Burette 723; Anderson Redwine 212, 412, 497, 562; Anne Kathleen 723; Annie 527; Arnold Burette 723; Bertha Dare 555; Bessie Corren 516; Billy Eugene 723; Brady Oscar 723; Carrie Moselle 677; Catherine 218; Charles Edgar 555; Charles Esamiah 677; Charles Pope 555; Charlie E. 555; Cheryl Ann 212; Christena 677; Dana Marie 723; David 312, 604; Daywalt 604; Donald 212; Donald Burns 212; Donna Gail 212; Elias 604; Elizabeth 496, 677, 723; Ella 585; Eva Ruth 555; Floyd Calvin 497; George 677; Hannah Catherine 312; Hazel Lee 723; Helen 16; Henry 604; Henry M. 368; Henry W. 46; Henry William 47; Isaac 157; Jack 447; James Eugene 555; John 219; John D. 47; John P. 368; John Peter 335; John W. 46; Johnnie 362, 555; Joseph 368; Karen Denise 212; Kathleen Michelle 723; Kyle Reid 723; Lawson 46, 47; Lelia 368; Mary 412; Mary L.C. 335; Mathias Captain 37; Mathias 236; Michael 604; Moses 604; Nancy C. 438; Nancy T. 712;

Paul 604; Phyllis Jean 562; Robert Redrick 555; Ruth 379, 610; Ruth Rhyne 555; Sarah Elizabeth 555; Sarah Jo 497; Trilby Jane 723; Una Whitley 412; Wiley 47; William 47; Willie Ann 555; Zelma 362; Zelma Ann 412  
**Beaver (Brown), Nancy Jane** 389  
**Beaver Creek, 643**  
**Beaver Dam Cemetery, 400**  
**Beaver Dam Creek, 332, 339**  
**Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania** 540  
**Beaver-Pittman Post 115 of American Legion, 263**  
**Beavers, Nancy** 439  
**Bebber, Blanche Leona** 277  
**Bebbers, Early Little** 277  
**Beck, Gilmer** 161; **Maye** 368; **Nancy Melinda** 321; **Patricia B.** 244, 450; **Patricia Bonds** 100  
**Becker, Beverly** 303  
**Bedford County Tennessee, 551**  
**Beech Bluff, 22**  
**Beech Grove III, 500**  
**Behringer, Doretha "Dolly"** 303; **Matthias "Wilhelm"** 219  
**Belcher, J.A. Rev.** 136  
**Belgium, 380**  
**Belk, Mayme Elizabeth** 258, 259, 347  
**Bell, Archie** 213, 214; **Asneht Jane** 388; **Burley** 214; **Clarence** 214; **Clarence Marshall** 213; **Cleophas** 214; **Cleophas Jr.** 214; **Cleophas Marcella** 213; **Cleophas Marcella Jr.** 213; **Connie** 214; **Connie Louise** 213; **Diane** 214; **Effie** 214; **Eliza C.** Winecuff 386; **Ezekiel Lemuel** 47; **Henry** 214; **Houston Schofield Jr.** 214; **Houston Schofield** 214; **Hugh P.** 185; **Jannette Diane** 213; **Leonard** 214; **Leroy** 214; **Leroy Jason** 213; **Margaret** 214; **Margaret Elizabeth** 213; **Marland** 214; **Mary** 214; **Mary Helen** 213; **Nancy** 93; **Ralph** 214; **Ralph Bernard** 213; **Robert O.** 41; **Ruth Melchor** 213; **Sadie** 110, 214; **Sadie Ruth** 213; **Samuel** 214; **Samuel Donald** 213; **Scott Sam** 514; **Walter Monroe** 47; **William** 38, 180, 214; **William Giespers** 213; **Willie Mae** 214  
**Bell and Harris Funeral Parlor, 14**  
**Bell and Howell School of Electronics, 213**  
**Bell Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church, 214**  
**Bell Mission School, 214**  
**Bellie, Bertie** 671; **Dora** 230  
**Bell's Mission, 213**  
**Bell's Mission A.M.E. Zion Church, 213**  
**Bellvue Hospital School, 272**  
**Belmont Abbey College, 168**  
**Belmont North Carolina, 241**  
**Beltenhausen D, 450**  
**Ben Black Road, 232**  
**Benajor, Amus** 598, 601; **Susannah** 598  
**Bence, Jacob** 475  
**Benedict, Johann Jacob** 215  
**Benedick, Johan Jacob** 215  
**Benedict, Jacob** 215; **Melchior** 215; **Tedrick (Dietrich)** 215  
**Benedictine Fathers, 168**  
**Beneick, Anna Catherine** 215; **Joh Bernhard** 215; **Joh Dietrich** 215; **Johann Heinrich** 215; **Johann Jacob** 215; **Johann Melchior** 215; **Maria Cathrina** 215; **Maria Elizabeth** 215; **Maria Magdalena** 215; **Melchior** 215  
**Benfield, Albert** 534; **Dora** 690; **E.G.** 49; **Elva Idora** 698; **J.A.** 49  
**Bengel, 7**  
**Benich, John Phillip** 215  
**Benneth, Merriless** 215  
**Bennett, Blondine** 718, 720; **Daniel** 515; **J. 164**  
**Bennett College, 214**  
**Bennettsville SC, 452**  
**Bennettsville South Carolina, 400**  
**Bennick, Boyce** 629; **David Lee** 228; **David Polcant** 228; **Edgar Lee** 228, 510; **Katheryn Louise** 228; **Linda Kay** 228, 510, 652  
**Benniech, Creddless** 215  
**Benson, Evelyn** 563; **Henry C.** 47; **James Clinton** 47; **Jo Ann** 563; **Joseph** 563; **J.S.** 47; **Mary Kathryn** 563; **Payton G.B.** 47; **P.G.** 41; **R.P.** 47; **Wade** 167; **William L.D.** 47  
**Bentley, Nell Utley** Mrs. 69  
**Benton, Amanda** 675; **Charlie** 339; **Eula Caroline Stowe** 357; **Samuel Morris** 223; **Virgil Clinton** 223  
**Benton High School, 523**

**Bentson, 8**  
**Bentz, Jacob** 604  
**Berger, 270; Abram** 218; **Barbara** 216, 218; **Charles** 218; **Christina** 475; **Daniel** 216; **David** 216; **Edmund** 216; **Elizabeth** 216; **George Henry** 217, 293, 475; **Jacob** 216, 217, 218; **John** 205, 216, 217, 218; **John B.** 216; **Katherine** 218; **Leah** 218; **Mary Ann** 216; **Mathias** 216; **Michael** 217, 218; **Moses** 216; **Samuel** 216; **Sarah** 218; **Solomon** 218; **Sophia** 218  
**Berger (Barrier), Jacob** 598  
**Berger John II, 218**  
**Beringer, Anna Christina** 219; **Anna Elisabetha** 219; **Anna Maria** 219; **Barbara** 219; **Elisabetha** 219; **Hand Jerg** 219; **Hans Jakob** 219; **Hans Jerg** 219; **Hans Leonard** 219; **Hans Michel** 219; **Hans Wendel** 219; **Margretha** 219; **Maria Barbara** 219; **Maria Catharina** 219; **Maria Elisabetha** 219; **Maria Margreth** 219; **Martin** 219; **Susanna** 219  
**Berkeley California, 530**  
**Berks Co. Pennsylvania, 502**  
**Berks County Pa., 459**  
**Berks County Pennsylvania, 457, 506, 599, 614**  
**Berlin, Esther Williams** 477  
**Berlin Pa., 601**  
**Bermuda Hundred VA, 201**  
**Bermuda Hundred Virginia, 331**  
**Bernhard, Pastor** 533  
**Bernhardt, 7; Anna Catherine** 206; **Caleb T.** 47; **Christina** 630; **Johannes Christian** 206; **John C.** 47; **Margaret** 206; **Matthias** 206  
**Bernheim, G. D.** 113  
**Berry, Parience** 479  
**Bertie County, 635**  
**Best, J.W.** 76  
**Bethania, 628**  
**Bethany Church, 273**  
**Bethany Reformed Church, 517**  
**Bethel A.M.E. Zion Church, 539**  
**Bethel Athletic Association, 74**  
**Bethel Baptist Church, 220**  
**Bethel Bear Creek Church, 597**  
**Bethel Bear Creek German Reformed, 643**  
**Bethel (Bear Creek) Reformed Church, 541**  
**Bethel Church, 443, 639**  
**Bethel Church Arbor, 83**  
**Bethel Elementary School, 93, 94**  
**Bethel High School, 232, 491, 683**  
**Bethel Jr. High, 612**  
**Bethel Lutheran Church, 495, 596, 676**  
**Bethel ME Church, 443**  
**Bethel Methodist, 232**  
**Bethel Methodist Cemetery, 330**  
**Bethel Methodist Church, 8, 21, 197, 223, 229, 231, 232, 281, 301, 330, 389, 463, 464, 522, 549, 640, 680**  
**Bethel Methodist Church Parsonage, 683**  
**Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church South, 641**  
**Bethel Methodist Church, 635**  
**Bethel Reformed (Bear Creek) Church, 656**  
**Bethel School, 232, 520, 549, 660**  
**Bethel UCC (Bear Creek) Church Cemetery, 542**  
**Bethel UCC Cem., 516**  
**Bethel UCC Cemetery (Bear Creek), 529**  
**Bethel United Church of Christ, 611**  
**Bethel United Methodist, 233**  
**Bethel United Methodist Church, 83, 257, 302, 371, 479, 489, 625, 634, 663**  
**Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, 230, 458**  
**Bethel United Methoist Church, 127**  
**Bethesda Methodist Church, 314**  
**Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, 264**  
**Bethlehem Methodist Church, 309, 313**  
**Bethpage Pres. Cem, 437**  
**Bethpage Presbyterian, 678**  
**Bethpage Presbyterian Church, 31, 370, 378, 437, 488, 535, 667**  
**Bethpage Presbyterian Church Session, 151**  
**Bethpage United Presbyterian, 128**  
**Better, Blanche Leona** 278  
**Betts, Lillian Ruth** 293

**Betz, Anna Barbara** 219; **Anna Maria** 219; **Christopher Brian** 604; **Elijah Tyler** 624; **Hans Leonhard** 219; **Mary Emma** 624  
**Beverly, Robert Wayne** 514  
**Beverly Hills Elementary School, 96**  
**Biber, 7; Anna Maria** 219  
**Bible Teaching, 445**  
**Biddle College, 670**  
**Big Bull Swamp, 644**  
**Big Cold Water, 464**  
**Big Cold Water Creek, 463, 539**  
**Big Dutch Buffalo Creek, 269, 270**  
**Big Lick Township, 479**  
**Bigger, Sally** 683; **Sarah "Sallie"** 199  
**Biggers, 8; Alice** 304; **Alison H.C.** 47; **Fernell** 379; **Jennie** 379, 610; **John** 211; **John H.** 471; **Josephine** 129; **J.P.** 220; **Lacy** 348; **L.D.** 348; **Marnie M.** 489; **Martha Dora** 230; **Martha Elizabeth** 232; **Myrtle Auten** 200; **Olive** 257; **R.M.** 41; **Robert M.W.** 47; **Robert W.** 47; **R.W.** 129; **Sally/Mary (Polly)** 463; **T.D.** 483, 489; **Thomas** 379, 610; **Tirzah Ellen** 491; **William** 47; **W.L.** 231; **W.R.** 129; **Wylie** 19  
**Biggerstaff, Allord "Pete"** 220; **Carl** 220; **Dan** 220; **Everett** 220; **Everette "White Top"** 220; **Fanny May** 220; **George** 220; **John "Bun"** 220; **John S.** 220; **John Smith** 220, 267, 390; **Lillie** 220; **Lillie Ada Weaver** 267, 390; **Rose** 220; **Walter** 220; **Zora** 220; **Zora Bell** 390  
**Biggerstaff "Pete", 220**  
**Biggs, John M.** 47; **J.S.** 416  
**Bigham, William O.** 345  
**Bikle, L.A. Chaplain** 41; **Louis Albert** 47  
**Biles, Mary Jane** 687; **Thomas** 515  
**Bill Black/Dexter Gray, 21**  
**Billings, James William** 423; **Leroy** 527; **Mary Amity "Amy"** 423  
**Bilyeu, Kathryn** 355; **Sarah** 355  
**Binager, Asmus** 587; **Susanna** 587  
**Bingham, Ana Conner** 345; **Arthur B.** 221; **Bill** 97; **David Reese** 345; **Hannah Tolbert Reid** 221; **James Alex** 345; **J.H.** 47; **Joseph Edward** 345; **L.S.** 41; **Lucius S.** 47; **Mary Brumley** 97; **Richard** 95, 124; **Stephen Eury** 345  
**Binster, G.A.** 48  
**Bisbee Arizona, 536**  
**Bischoff, Christian** 293; **Louise Kirstine** 293  
**Biscoe, 594**  
**Biah, Beinda** 295  
**Bishop, Edmonia** 711  
**Bitte, D.H. Mrs.** 113; **D.H. Rev.** 114  
**Bittle, 6, 7, 8; A. William Keith** 232; **Addie M.** 230; **Alton Jennings** 225, 233; **Amy Elizabeth** 232; **Andrew James** 223; **Ann** 275; **Annie Belle** 231; **Annie P.** 21; **Annie Pope (Vanderbu)** 226; **Arthur G.** 74; **Arthur Gilbert** 74; **Avous** 227; **Barbara Katherine** 232; **Barbara Sue** 228; **Bartley Morris** 223; **Ben Burleson** 232; **Ben Burleson Jr.** 232; **Betty Davis** 228; **"Bill"** 222, 227; **Bill Martin** 228; **Bobbie Klutz** 230, 458; **C. Dwight Edward** 232; **Camma Renee** 223; **Carla** 77; **Carol** 228; **Carol M.** 458; **Carolyn Kaye** 224; **Charles B.** 74; **Charles Boyd** 223, 661; **Charles J.** 389; **Charles Samuel** 223; **Charles Wherry** 223; **Charles Wherry** 228; **Charlie** 223, 226; **Charlie Samuel** 228, 661; **Charlotte Marie** 555; **Christian Alexander** 223; **Christopher Michael** 232; **Chrystal Starr** 232; **Clarence A.** 231; **Clint** 222, 263; **Clinton** 226; **Clinton McCoy** 224; **Clinton McCoy Sr.** 574; **Coy** 224, 227; **Cresida Larue** 228; **Cynthia** 231; **Cyril Glenn** 228; **D. Pamela "Pam"** 232; **Dallas Eugene** 231; **David** 226, 227; **David C.** 226; **David Charles** 223, 226; **David M.** 233; **David McC.** 232; **Deborah Lorene** 226; **Delette** 410; **Dora Biggers** 232; **Dora Elizabeth** 231, 389; **E.C.** 129; **Edward Leighton** 625; **Edward Payson** 229, 230, 625; **Elbert** 223, 228; **Elizabeth** 223, 228, 232; **Elizabeth Bumieoe** 273; **Elizabeth Kincade** 683; **Elizabeth Lane** 230, 458; **Ella McCall** 197, 231; **Emmett Clinton** 227, 231, 660; **Ermit** 224; **Ernest** 232; **Ezekiel Carson** Sr. 228; **Ezekiel C.** 489; **Ezekiel Carson** 223, 228; **FloraBell** 116; **Foy Klutz** 458, 555; **Frances**

**Elizabeth (C 443; Frances M.** 661; **George Everette** 232; **George Stuart** 231; **Gladys** 231; **Glenn** 223; **Graham** 223; **Graham Roberson** 228; **Hall Malancthon** 231; **Henry** 231; **Hessie M.** 228; **Hessie McKinley** 228; **Hessie Tucker** 226, 661; **Homer Fess** 232; **Ida Jane** 231; **Ida Jane "Jennie"** 443; **Jack Mrs.** 203; **Jack Roberson** 228; **Jacob Wade** 223, 226, 661; **Jaent Beth** 224; **James** 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 389; **James A.** 47; **James Augustus** 230, 232, 281; **James F.** 228; **James Fletcher** 47; **James M.** 332; **James Russell** 230, 458, 491; **James Russell Jr.** 230, 458, 491; **James Sedlee** 229; **James Sedlee "Lee"** 233, 281; **Jane Ashley** 232; **Janice** 230, 458; **Janice Lavon** 555; **Jasmine Renee** 223; **J.C.** 61; **Jean Elizabeth** 223, 661; **Jeffrey L.** 228; **Jeffrey Lane** 223; **Jennifer Michelle** 232; **Joan** 228; **Joe** 227; **John** 228, 232, 233; **John McKinley** 228; **John Russell** 230, 458, 491; **John S.** 231; **John "Squire"** 223; **Joseph Colfax** 281; **Joseph** 223, 228, 232; **Joseph C.** 231; **Joseph Grady** 230; **Joseph Grady Jr.** 74; **Joseph Grady Sr.** Mrs. 74; **Joseph McLaunton** 625; **Joseph Melancthon** 228; **Joseph Sedlee** 230; **Joseph Sedlee "Lee"** 232; **Joseph Thornton** 228; **Joyce** 227; **Joseph Helms** 226; **Judy Lane** 228; **Julie Elizabeth** 223; **Kathleen** 227; **Keith Edward** 232; **Kristen** 226; **Kristen Lorraine** 223; **Larry Wayne** 232; **Laura Washington** 229, 231, 281; **Laura Washington** 625; **Lee Ellen** 223; **Leitha Melissa** 231; **Lelia** 231; **Lewis Edward** 232, 281; **Linda** 231; **Linda Gail** 223; **Lisa** 231; **Lonnie** 231; **Lucy Mae** 231; **Lydia Caroline (McEa)** 443; **Malinda** 228; **Mariam Sue** 223; **Marolyn Faye** 224; **Martha** 228, 231; **Martha Laurena** 231; **Martha Lurena** 281; **Martha Pigg** 232; **Martin Brady** 232; **Martin Lee** 231, 281; **Mary** 228; **Mary Ann** 21, 223, 227; **Mary Ann** 232; **Mary Elizabeth** 231, 519, 522; **Mary Elizabeth "Moll"** 653; **Mary Ella** 228; **Mary Estele** 231; **Mary Jane** 230; **Mary Maxine** 230, 458; **Matilda** 228; **Melissa** 231; **Mildred Catherine** 652; **Mildred Catheryn** 228; **Mildred Katherine** 510; **Mildred Kathryn** 228; **Minnie Belle** 661; **Monro B.** 228; **Murv A.** 231; **O. L.** 458; **Oscar** 230; **Oscar Lane** 230, 231; **Patti Lynn** 555; **Pattie** 230, 458; **Pattie Bost** 555; **Paul Jason** 232; **Permelia "Joyce"** 660; **Phil Lamont** 232; **Rebecca Gail** 661; **Rhonda Carol** 223; **Richmond A.** 683; **Robert** 223, 228, 230, 232, 233; **Roberts S.** 47; **Robin** 230, 458; **Roby Dayle** 232; **Ronnie** 228; **Ruby** 231; **Ruth H.** 224; **Ruth Hammil** 224; **Samuel** 132, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233; **Samuel Bret** 223; **Samuel White** 227, 228, 231, 443; **Samuel W.M.** 231; **Sarah Cook** 233; **Sarah "Edith"** 225, 233; **Sarah M.** 228; **Shannon Melynda** 232; **Sherrita Marie** 232; **Shirley Ann** 228; **S.J.** 74; **Smaro** 227; **Stephen B.** 683; **Stuart J.** 74; **Terri Robin** 555; **Tessey** 228; **Thomas** 223, 228, 232, 233; **Thomas Ralph** 230, 458, 555; **Thomas Ralph II** 230, 458; **Thomas Ralph III** 555; **Thomas Ralph IV** 555; **Thomas Ralph Jr.** 555; **Tiffany Blair** 230, 458, 491; **Tina** 230, 458; **Tina Rene** 555; **Tommy** 230, 458; **Vicki Elaine** 223; **W.B.** 661; **William** 22, 37, 228; **William Barringer** 230, 231, 281, 443; **William Bassinger** 227; **William "Bill" Henry** 222; **William "Bynum Bill"** 232; **William Flow** 231; **William Flowe "W.F."** 232; **William H.** 74; **William J.** 228, 463; **William Lee** 233; **William O. Jr.** 74; **William Terry** 232; **W.L.** 225  
**Black Boys, 9**  
**Black Cat Inn, 119**  
**Black Cat Inn Road, 66**  
**Black Creek, 6, 273, 643, 644**  
**Black Mountain, 465**  
**Blackburn, Donna Sue** 201, 721; **Early** 201, 721; **Michael** 201, 721  
**Blackmon, Imogene** 420; **James W.** 414; **Martha Ann Ferguson** 414; **Mary Henrietta** 702  
**Black-Phillips American Legion Post 433, 74**

**Blacksburg, 243**  
**Blackwater, 540**  
**Blackwater (Blackwelder), Andrew** 38; **Caleb** 38  
**Blackwelder, 7, 663; Abraham** 47; **Adam** 235, 236; **Adam Monroe** 47; **A.J.** 49; **Alex** 47; **Alford Floyd** 237; **Alfred A.** 47; **Alfred F.** 237; **Alfred "Holmes"** 234; **Alice Angela** 236, 531; **Allison J.** 44, 47; **Allison James** 45, 235; **Amanda Rebecca** 463; **Andrew** 211; **Archie** 234; **Arthur Purcell** 235; **Arthur Rankin** 235; **Arthur Rankin Jr.** 235; **Asa I.** 234; **Augustus P.** 463; **Barry Lynn** 683; **Benjamin F.** 47, 674; **Betsy Phifer** 598; **Betsy Phifer Heroine** 37; **Betty Joyce** 236; **B.F.** 41; **Brenda** 428; **Burford** 97; **Caleb** 37, 234, 235, 236, 596; **Caroline** 449; **Carolyn** 234; **Carson McMillan** 683; **Catherine** 219, 449, 502; **Catherine Leslie** 683; **Catherine Lipe** 463, 464; **Challee Marie** 531; **Charles** 37, 42, 463; **Charles Edward** 237; **Charles R.** 96, 237; **Charles Reuben** 463; **Charles Robert** 47, 237, 359; **Charles Ruben** 502; **Charlie Robinson** 392; **Christena** 457; **Christina** 237, 502; **Clara Belle** 286; **Clarence** 48; **C.M.** 44, 47; **Columbus** 44, 47; **Columbus "Rabbit"** 45; **Crissie** 359; **Daisey Adelaide** 236; **Daniel** 310, 369, 598, 601; **Daniel H.** 312; **David** 43, 47; **David Monroe** 47; **Dessie Millsaps** 683; **E. Wiley** 360; **Edmond** 488; **Edrie Thorne** 392; **Elias** 46; **Elias A.** 47; **Eliza Jane** 359; **Elizabeth** 310, 378, 449, 502, 529, 598; **Emma L.** 237; **Eric Nash** 236, 531; **Erin Elizabeth** 235; **Flora** 237; **Genie Rebecca** 683; **Geo. W.** 577; **George** 44, 47, 537, 597; **George W.** 46, 47; **Georgia Alice** 671; **Grace** 432; **Grady** 406; **G.W.** 244; **Harry Avon** 236; **Henry** 502; **Henry A.** 47; **Henry Grady III** 683; **Henry Grady Jr.** 683; **Horner D.** 663; **H.S.** 720; **H.S. Rev.** 718; **Irene Zula** 237; **Isaac** 37, 237, 565; **Issac** 236; **Jacob** 37, 47; **J.C.** 42; **Jean Lee** 236; **John** 37, 236, 671; **John C.** 47; **John L.** 671; **John Robert** 235, 236; **John S.** 47; **John W.** 151; **Jordan Marion** 488; **Joseph A.** 47; **J.R.** 577; **Lawson Alexander** 237; **Leroy** 322; **Leslie Page** 235; **Levi H.** 46; **L.H.** 47; **Louisa Litaker** 234; **Lucy** 663; **Luther Wesley** 671; **Mallory Elizabeth** 531; **Marguerite** 235; **Marshall Erick** 235; **Martha Alice** 683; **Oscar** 230; **Oscar Lane** 230, 231; **Patti Lynn** 555; **Pattie** 230, 458; **Pattie Bost** 555; **Paul Jason** 232; **Permelia "Joyce"** 660; **Phil Lamont** 232; **Rebecca Gail** 661; **Rhonda Carol** 223; **Richmond A.** 683; **Robert** 223, 228, 230, 232, 233; **Roberts S.** 47; **Robin** 230, 458; **Roby Dayle** 232; **Ronnie** 228; **Ruby** 231; **Ruth H.** 224; **Ruth Hammil** 224; **Samuel** 132, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233; **Samuel Bret** 223; **Samuel White** 227, 228, 231, 443; **Samuel W.M.** 231; **Sarah Cook** 233; **Sarah "Edith"** 225, 233; **Sarah M.** 228; **Shannon Melynda** 232; **Sherrita Marie** 232; **Shirley Ann** 228; **S.J.** 74; **Smaro** 227; **Stephen B.** 683; **Stuart J.** 74; **Terri Robin** 555; **Tessey** 228; **Thomas** 223, 228, 232, 233; **Thomas Ralph** 230, 458, 555; **Thomas Ralph II** 230, 458; **Thomas Ralph III** 555; **Thomas Ralph IV** 555; **Thomas Ralph Jr.** 555; **Tiffany Blair** 230, 458, 491; **Tina** 230, 458; **Tina Rene** 555; **Tommy** 230, 458; **Vicki Elaine** 223; **W.B.** 661; **William** 22, 37, 228; **William Barringer** 230, 231, 281, 443; **William Bassinger** 227; **William "Bill" Henry** 222; **William "Bynum Bill"** 232; **William Flow** 231; **William Flowe "W.F."** 232; **William H.** 74; **William J.** 228, 463; **William Lee** 233; **William O. Jr.** 74; **William Terry** 232; **W.L.** 225  
**Black Boys, 9**  
**Black Cat Inn, 119**  
**Black Cat Inn Road, 66**  
**Black Creek, 6, 273, 643, 644**  
**Black Mountain, 465**  
**Blackburn, Donna Sue** 201, 721; **Early** 201, 721; **Michael** 201, 721  
**Blackmon, Im**

Colleen 238; Carrie Lou 238; E.J. 238; Hezekiah 238; James Ray 238; Jerry David 238; Kay Frances 238; Laurence 238; Lawrence 238; Malachi 238; Mary Elizabeth 238; Nancy Jean 238; Valia 77  
**Blacklock**, James H. 47  
**Blackbery**, Kerr 491  
**Bless**, 7  
**Bloom**, William 47  
**Bloomington N.C.**, 373  
**Blue**, 164; J.H.C. 163; L.S. Mrs. 118  
**Blum**, William 47  
**Blume**, Alfred C. 239; Alice Elizabeth 239; Catherine M. 239; Charles Franklin 239, 463; Chelsie Celeste 239; Christina Emma 239; Christine Beatty 463; Clarence F. 165; Clarence Fredrick 239; Cristine Bertha 239; Elizabeth Ann 239; George C. 44, 47; Joe 45; John David 239; John Franklin 239; Joseph W. 44, 47, 239; Kristen Rea 239; Lawson David 239; Mabel R. 165; Mabel Rumpole 239; Margret Eunice 239; Martha Emma 239; Martha Eunice 239; Mattie 239; Mia Loira 239; Michael 47; Tamara Elizabeth 239; Theodore Klutza 239; Thomas Fredrick 239; Thomas Neil 239; Verne Elizabeth 239; William 47; William H. Jr. 47; William H. Sr. 47; William Harvey 44, 239; William Harvey Jr. 44; William Henry 239; William Theodore 239  
**Blythe**, David 201; F.L. 97; George 201; James 201; Lou 201; Marcus 201; Susan Adams 201  
**Blythe Industries**, 232  
**Board of Directors**, 263  
**Boards in England**, 431  
**Boards of the Kannapolis Community Chorus**, 263  
**Boast**, George 503  
**Bobbitt**, Margaret Bennett 617  
**Board of Christian Education**, 445  
**Boem**, Matthias 547  
**Boger**, A.E. 391; Allen 47, 129, 683; Anna Catharine 219; Anna Catherine 206; Anna Rosena 674; Benjamin 181; Bessie Jeanette 360, 413; Betsy 481; Caleb 242; Caroline Mrs. 130; Carrie J. 129; Catherine 205, 211, 240, 247, 249; Charles 241; Charles Alexander 242; Charles E. 94, 203; Charles Edgar 241; Charles Edward III 241; Charles Jr. 203; Chas E. 577; Christian 240; Crawford Jeremiah 242; Catherine 242; Dan N. 47; Daniel 29, 37, 171, 240, 241, 249, 293, 349, 475; Daniel Jr. 240; Daniel Philip 47; Daniel Phillip 241; Dovey 683; Elizabeth 203, 241; Elizabeth 240, 355; Emily 241; Esther 77; Frank P. 129; Franklin P. 413; G. Henry 130; George 47, 203, 241, 242; George Henry 377; George Rev. 693; Henry 241; Hessie 129; Jacob 41, 47, 240, 242; Jacob M. 242; James Phillip 203, 241; Jerg 219; John 242, 573; John Daniel 203, 241; John Frederick 242; John Paul 241; John Phillip 241; J.W. 76; Laura Lillie Elнора 377; Margaretta 240; Martha 241; Martha Jane 242, 573; Martin 240, 241, 391, 413; Martin A. Jr. 241; Martin Augustus 241; Martin Luther 47; Mary 129; Mary Estelle 241; Matilda 129; Matthias 241; Matthias 240; Matthias Jr. 240; Monroe 242; Monroe 47; Moses 242; Peter 240, 674; Rosena 693; R.S. 129; Rufus Calvin 242; Sally 666; Sarah 203, 240, 376; Sarah C. 129; Sarah Estelle 241; Sophia 240; Tasha 77; T.D. 76; Tommy 66; Valentine 240; Virginia 241; Will 241; William 241; William A. 349; William Jennings 241; W.J. Rev. 305  
**Boger Church**, 377  
**Boger Reformed Church**, 244  
**Boger United Church of Christ**, 130  
**Boger's Chapel**, 639  
**Boger's Chapel United Methodist Church**, 129  
**Boggs**, Claudine C. 149; Teresa 360  
**Boland**, Juanita 312  
**Bolden**, A.J. 163  
**Bolen**, Ernest B. 183; Joseph L. Rev. 183; Sallie Putman 183  
**Bolick**, Leonard H. Reverend 131  
**Boling**, Homer T. 74  
**Bollinger**, 463; Susannah 219  
**Bollinger Co. Mo.**, 461  
**Bollinger County Mo.**, 463

**Bolton**, John H. 72; Ormie Holleman 294; Thomas W. Reverend 175  
**Bonanno**, Dominic 555; Michelle Alexandria 555; Tina 555  
**Bond**, Catherine 475; David Baxter 392; David Paul 392; Edward 47; Elisha 44; Frances Gertrude 392; Gene Bernard 392; John 475; John N. 450; John Nicholas 244, 450, 475; Milas 475; Ruby 73  
**Bonds**, Allison 244; Anna Lippard 244; Anna Rebecca 244; Bobby Ray 245; Caroline 244; Catherine 244; Charles 244; Charles Kenneth 243, 245; Charles Kenneth Jr. 245; David Cicero 244; Dixie Lee 245; Dorothy Clemetine 245; Edmond B. 244; Edward 244; George Gurley 243, 245; Gloria Jeanne 245; Harry Lee 243, 245; Henry Mr. 158; Homer Overton 243, 245; Jackson 47; Jacob Robert 244; James Welker 243, 245; Janie Ellen 245; Jerry Leon 245; John 47, 244, 459; John E.A. 100; John Edmond Alexande 243, 244, 245, 459, 601; John Edward 245; John Gillmore 244; John Lewis 244, 245, 459, 475; John Paul 245; Judy Wayne 245; Kenneth Lee 245; Lois 286; Marnie 645; Martha Louise 243, 245; Melissa Loretta 244; Milas 244; Mollie 244; Nancy Laura 245; Narvie Lee 245; Narvie Lee "Bud" 243; Patricia Josephine 245; Paul J. 243; Paul John 245, 601; Rebecca 244; Rosanna 244; Rosanna Rebecca 244; Ruby Mac 243; Ruby Mae 245; Saly 244; Samuel Carol 245; Sandra Lou 245; Sarah Ann 244; Shirley Jane 245; Sue Carol 245; Susanna Ludenia 244; W. Newton 47; William A. 244  
**Boone**, Dan Alan 531; Graham Alan 531; Jo Carolyn 531; John 219; Joshua Bryant 531; R.D. 124; Roy Daniel 531  
**Boone North Carolina**, 520  
**Boshardt**, Anna 216, 218, 542  
**Boshart**, 270; Anna 205  
**Bossert**, 270  
**Bost**, 7; Aaron 249; Aaron J. 41, 47; Abraham "Abram" 211; Ada 248, 379, 610; A.G. 46, 148; Albert B. 248; Albert Braudis 379, 455, 610, 626; Albert Braudis Jr. 379, 455, 626; Alexander 210; Alfred 391, 542; Alfred W. 349; Alfred Wilson 542; Allen 248, 379, 391, 610; Allen Alexander 210; Alphonzo 181; Amanda C. 210; Andrew J. 47; Andrew Jackson 248, 610; Ann 455; Ann Ray 248, 379; Anna Brendan 251; Anna Maria 251; Anna Maria "Mary" 211; Annie 348, 351; Anthony Graeber 47; Asa 249; A.W. 391; Barbara 636; Beaver 555; Bessie 248, 379, 610; Billy White 251; Bina G. 468; Bobbie 555; Bobbie Beaver 555; Brenda Gayle 555; Caleb E. 47; Caleb W. 129; Calvin C. 210; Calvin H. 251; Captain 435; Carolin 248; Caroline 610; Carrie 349; Catharina 211; Catherine 248; Catherine 211, 379, 460, 610; Charles 636; Charles A. 214; Charles (A) Jr. 214; Charley Thomas 210; Christina 211, 251; Christine Elizabeth 249; Clara Edith 719; Conrad 211, 248, 610; Constance McCollu 410; Corinna Ann 225, 233; Craig B. 74; Daniel 211, 636; Daniel Franklin 379, 455, 626; Daniel J. 47; Daniel Jackson 225, 341; Daniel L. 46, 47; Daniel W. 248; Daniel Webster 248, 379, 455, 555, 610; David 211; David Monroe 210; Deborah 250; Della 248; Deliah 610; Dora Bell 542; Dorothy 211, 251; Drayton Everette 719; E. 391; Earlene 136; Edward 214; Elias 33, 37, 211, 225, 248, 249, 251, 349; Elizabeth 211, 248, 251, 542, 610; Eller 248, 379, 610; Elsie Suber 719; Emily Amelia 542; Emily Matilda Raina 210; Emma E. Dorton 129; Emmeline Smith 410; Ephraim 148, 249; Esther 542; Esther "Hettie" E. 571; E.T. Sr. 33; Ethel Elizabeth 210, 677, 719; Eugene 111; Everette 348; E.W. 47; Fannie 379, 610; Flora Ada 542; Flora Deannah 210; Florence Esther 463; F.R. 49; Frances 248; Frederick 211, 349; G. Henry 100; George 37, 211, 218, 225, 251, 349, 542, 568; George D. 47; George H.

542; George Thomas 514; George Valentine 349; George Washington 542; G.H. 100; Glenn Eugene 251; Grant Hobson 555; Harriet 379; Harry Edward 59; Henry C. 47; Henry Clay 542; Henry M. 47; Hiram 610; Hiram 47, 410; Hiram W. 47; Hobson 248, 379, 610; Hurbert Randolph 719; Israel 249; Jackie Delette 342; Jackson 248; Jackson Lafate 249; Jacob 37, 47, 211, 225, 251, 460; Jacob Alexander 210, 719; Jacob Ephraim 47; Jacob II 211; James David 542; James H. 42, 47; James Lloyd 673; James W. 210; James William 47; Jasper 248, 379, 610; Jeff 248, 379, 610; Jeffery 116; Jemima Hough 225; J.K.P. 47; Joan 555; Johann Jacob 248; Johannes 248, 251; John 47, 211, 251, 349, 541, 542, 616; John Brown 542; John H. 33, 171, 205, 211, 249; John Henry 210; John II 211; John M. 42, 47; John Monroe 542; John Washington 542; John Whitehead 251; Joseph 636; Judy Frances 251; Julius A. 47; Katherine 249; Katherin 248; Larry 214; Lena Mae 225; Leonhardt 248, 251; Leonhardt "Leonard" 211; Levi 383; Lillian Roberta 719; Lillie Lauradean 542; Linda 249; Lientifin William 542; Locke David 719; Louvinia 542; Lucille Irma 59; Lucy Ann 248; Lucy Ann Smith 455; L.W. Mrs. 118; Magdalene 211; Margaret 116, 211, 251, 349, 361, 542; Margaret A. 349; Margaret Caroline 349; Margaret Elizabeth 257; Margaret Elizabeth (463; Margaret Elizabeth "341, 342, 343, 344; Margaret (Kate) 341; Margaretha Barbara 248, 251; Margaretha Barbara 211; Maria Catharina 248, 251; Maria Catharine 211; Martha 610; Martin 391, 636; Martin L. 33; Martin Luther 47, 249, 542; Mary 335, 379, 610; Mary Barbee 248; Mary D. 683; Mary Elizabeth 211, 349, 542; Mary Ella 274; Mary Jane 248; Mary M. 476; Mary Victoria 616; Mathias 46, 47; Mathias Jackson 47; Mathias 211; Maude 248, 379, 610; May 248, 379, 610; Melanie 227; Michael 214; M.L. 391; Molly Rebecca Barbee 455; Moses 47; Moses A. 251; Nancy 455, 626; Nannie Victoria 514, 516; Nelson 148; Nelson William 47; Nina Janet 197; Nina Janet (or Janet) 225; Pattie 230, 458; Pattie Tom 555; Paul 571; Peggy Eugenia 555; Peter E. 47; Philip E. 250; R. Derwood 16, 250; Rachel 211; Reuben 211; Robert L. 210; Robert T. 74; Roberta 210; R.F. 48; Sada 379; Sadie 610; Sadie Rachel 248; Sally 626; Sally Rebecca 248, 379, 455, 610; Samuel Columbus 210, 677, 719; Sarah 636; Sarah J. 210; Sarah Lodema 719; Sarah Lodemia 210; Simon 249; S.J. 129; Solomon 211, 349; Solomon Cicero 47; Sophia 205, 209, 249; Susan 542, 636; Susanna Catharina 248, 251; Susanna Catherine 211, 219; Susannah 211; Theodosia 610; Theodosea 379; Theodosena 248; Theodore L. 251; Theodore Le 251; Tillie 555; Ullia 211; Valentine 211, 449; Veron 611; Virgie 616; Walter L. Sr. 251; Walter Lee Jr. 251; Walter Lee Sr. 251; Whitney Elizabeth 251; William 41, 211, 225, 248, 251, 610; William A. 47; William H. 47; William Harrison 197; William Harvey 210; William Henry Harris 225; William Jr. 248; William M. 47; William Simpson 210, 719; Willie 210; Wilson 225, 248, 431, 610; Wm. 148  
**Boat Cemetery**, 610  
**Boat Grave Yard**, 248  
**Boat Mill**, 33, 249, 421  
**Boat Mill Post Office**, 19  
**Bostain**, Julia Ann 719; Margaret Anne 473; Nancy 719  
**Bostian**, Andrew 293; Andrew Jr. 425; Catherine 674; Charles 674; Christina 565; Daniel 719; Daniel Monroe 529; David 719; David T. 43, 47; Frank K. 517; Jacob 674; J.E. 41; Jeremiah E. 47; Jesse J. 44, 47; J.L. 48; John M. 43, 47; Jonas 604; Margaret Louisa 671; Margaret "Peggy" 288; Mary Ann 615; Mary Dianna 425; Michael J. 43, 47; Paul M. 674; Sarah 358

**Bostin**, Alexander 47  
**Boston Harbor**, 506  
**Boston Mass**, 506  
**Boston Tea Party**, 506  
**Boswell**, Jaque Donae 546, 714; Lois 678  
**Botsford**, Lorraine 544  
**Botts**, Ann Paxton 197; Thomas 197  
**Boulware**, M.F. 181  
**Bowen**, Teresa Billings 648  
**Bower**, Daniel 373  
**Bowers**, Martha Lynette 532; Susan 332; Tibtha Clementine 373; Willie 348  
**Bowers Bros. Coffee Company of Richmond**, 443  
**Bowles**, Helen Inez 697  
**Bowlin**, Grace 295  
**Bowling Green Business University**, 250  
**Bowman**, Atha 497  
**Bowman Gray School of Medicine**, 408  
**Bowman-Reynolds**, Emily 467  
**Boy Scouts**, 442, 445  
**Boy Scouts of America**, Troop 185 136  
**Boy Scouts (Troop 12)**, 149  
**Boyd**, C.T. Rev. 137; John E. Jr. Dr. 131; Marian Mrs. 79; M.W. Mrs. 118; William C. 41; William Crawford 47  
**Boyder**, Annie 97  
**Boyer**, J.F. 76; Rachel Elizabeth 463  
**Boykin**, Joy 284; Wanda 232  
**Boynton Beach Florida**, 273  
**Boynton Va.**, 521  
**Brackett**, Boyce 434; Cleo 434; Eula 434; Marvin Alexander 434; Ruth 434  
**Braden**, Catherine Louise 648  
**Bradford**, Daniel Robinson 253; David 252, 253; David Locke 47; D.L. 42; James 37, 252, 253, 399; James Archibald 47; James Robinson 253; Jean 252; J.H. 42; John 253; John R. 42, 47; Martha J. 674; Mary 252, 253; Mary Jane 253; Matilda (Martha) 253; Michael 252, 253; R.C. 42; Robert C. 47; Samuel 252, 253; W.B. 42; William B. 42, 47  
**Bradley**, Denise Marlene 525; Frederick Marcus 47; Joseph 13; Leonard George 525; Opal 607; Samuel Franklin 525; Sylvia Anne 525, T.W. 129  
**Bradshaw**, 6, 8; Arthur 175; Charles W. 47; Elizabeth 542; Francis 47; George 571; Grier A. 107; John 38; Levi 148  
**Brady**, Barney 330; F.W. 42; Janet Dawn 278; R.K. Rev. 227  
**Brafford**, 8; Verda 363  
**Bragg**, Abigail Brewton 713; Aubrey 700; Aubrey John 700; Karan Denise 699; Louisa 269; Peter Newport 713; Sara Miller 700  
**Brammer**, Cynthia 593  
**Branch**, Ernest A. 268; Jacquelyn 268  
**Brandon**, Betsy 254; Brenda 254; Charles William 254; Charles William Jr. 254; Donald Reuben 254; Donna Gayle 254; Elizabeth 219; George Bagby 254; George Bagby Jr. 254; Holland Suther 254; Joe 254; John Captain 37; Karen 254; Kenneth 254; Leslie 254; Michael 254; Myrtle N. 254; Ralph Jamison 254; Richard (Dick) 254; Robert 254; Robert Eugene 254; Robert Norton 254; Scott 611; Steve 254; Susan 254; Tom 254  
**Brandy Station Va.**, 671  
**Brannan**, Stephen Wayne 681  
**Brantley**, 8; Ruth Elizabeth 540  
**Brantly**, Sandy G. 43, 47  
**Braswell**, George William Jr. 232; John Samuel 693; Leona Jr. 232  
**Brau**, Albert 379  
**Braudis**, Albert 455; Albert Sr. 455  
**Brawley**, Barbara Jo 620; Joyce Elaine 620; O.R. 42  
**Bray**, Martha 715; Steve 401  
**Brazzell**, Eva Lucille 273  
**Bream**, Conrad 376  
**Breckwell**, F. 683  
**Breeders**, Arch Lamar Jr. 255; Edith 255; Edith Marie 338; Edith Marie Dayvauit 324; Mark Timothy 255; Rebekah Marie 255  
**Breeding**, Bambi Sue 553; Linda Sue 553  
**Breifurt Germany**, 599  
**Brem**, Jacob 219

**Brennan**, Frank 534  
**Brevard**, Ephraim 10  
**Brevard College**, 222  
**Brewer**, William S. 47  
**Brewington**, Paulette 77  
**Brewster**, William 281, 443, 447  
**Brian**, 8  
**Brice**, Jane Wilson 273  
**Brick Church**, 643, 644  
**Bridges**, Kathryn 36; Kathryn L. 1; Kishiah Winnie "Kizz 602; Ralph 527; William 602  
**Bridwell**, Zion Jr. 463  
**Brief's Road**, 391  
**Brindle**, Amanda Mae 256, 434; Barbara 295; Carl 256; Carl Anderson 256; David 256; Donald 256; Ed 256; Frank Blaine 256; Helen Belva 256; Isaac Lafayette 256; Jackie 686; Jackson Erik 686; James Kyle 686; Jerry 256; John Kevin 686; John Lafayette 256; Joshua Kerry 686; Larry 256; Lloyd John Henry 256, 295; Mark Jackson 686; Sadie Mozelle 256; Thomas 256; Wilbur 256; William T. 256  
**Brindle Plumbing Company**, 686  
**Brines**, James W. 47  
**Brinkley**, Gertrude 183; Marvin Eugene 534; Thomas 37  
**Bristol**, 443  
**Bristol CT**, 443  
**Bristol Motor Speedway**, 67  
**Bristol Sullivan County Tennessee**, 419  
**British**, 399, 463, 471  
**British Army**, 506  
**British Colonies**, 604  
**British prison at Camden S.C.**, 507  
**Britt**, J.L. 49  
**Brixie**, Gabrielle 381  
**Broad River**, 633  
**Broadway**, Bobby 367; Earl Eugene 491; E.C. 510, 638; Matthew Lee 491; Pauline 510; Wendy Earle 367  
**Brock**, Darol James 585; James Vernon 585; Jenilee Hope 585; Seth Walker 585  
**Brockman**, Samuel G. 571; William J. 571; Willis 571  
**Bronx**, NY 315  
**Brookline Massachusetts**, 523  
**Brooks**, Andred Sterling 465; Autumn Lynn 465; Brown Wilson 257; Christopher Mark 465; Cias Baker 257; Cyrus Ellen 553; Dallas Deressa 484; Danae Ashlyn 484; Dustin Lee 484; Erskine Jr. 257; Eugene 357; Gemaine Theron 465; Grover Carrell 257; Helen Conner 301; Henry Rosco 553; Henry Stafford 257; Howard Vernon 301; James Lee 257; James Thomas 257; Julia Dry 333; John Clifford 257; Jane Eta 549; Justin Alexander 465; Mark Flavie 465; Patricia 77; Roland Alexander 257; Ruth 77; Sue 301; Wayne Louis 484; William Coleman 257; William Erskine 257  
**Brookshire**, Geneva 639  
**Broom**, James Walter 410; Mary Funderburg 463  
**Broome**, Atha Lee 346, 347; Barry Wayne 259; Cauthen Cornelius 259; Cynthia 259; Hillard Wayman 259; Kenneth 259; Nancy Elizabeth 259; Rebecca Cornelia 258, 259; Richard William 258, 259; Richard William Jr. 258; Robert Warren 258, 259; Robert Warren Jr. 258; Ronald Cornelius 258, 259; Wade Alexander 259; Wade Alexander Jr. 259; Warren Cornelius 258, 259; William Cauthen 259, 347; William Couthen 258  
**Brothers**, Bradley Douglas 260; Jenny Lynn 260; Joseph Daniel 260; Marvin Douglas 260; Marvin Jehu 260; Shelley Nicole 260  
**Broughton High School Band**, 619  
**Brown**, Aaron 43, 47; A.L. 55, 441; Albert 262; Albert Curtis 265, 266; Albert Curtis Jr. 265, 370; Albert Curtis Sr. 261, 262, 370; Alfred 542; Alfred Monroe 542; Ann Elizabeth 265, 266; Anna Bell 332; Anna Lundien 89; Bachman S. Jr. 16; Bachman Storck 263; Bachman Storck Jr. 263; Banks Monroe 532; Belle 185; Benjamin 201, 264, 624; Benjamin D. 532; Bernice 332; Betty 254; Betty Latane 337; Beulah Isenhour 263; Beulah Mae 514; Bobby 262; Bobby Frank Quag 370; Boyce McNair 332; Brice 264; Carl

16; Caroline 306; Carrie A. 332; Charlie 706; Cinnamon Michelle 370; Clarence 48; Cora Lee 332; Cornelia 89; Cynthia Amanda 714; Cynthia Ann 370; Daniel 264; D.D. 42; Deborah 265; Edna 532; Elizabeth 624; Elizabeth Allen 264, 532; Elizabeth Foye 370; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 201; Elizabeth Miller 504; Elizabeth Rogers 582; Ella Rebecca 201; Eller Rebecca 264, 532; Emanuel Reverend 175; Emeline 89; Emma L. 332; Ernest "Earmie" 653; Evelyn Rumpel 78; Fanny 264; Florence 201; Frances 624; Frances M. 573; Frances Virginia 265, 266; Francis 264; Francis Evenline 264; Francis R. 332; Francis (Robert) 332; Fred Or 532; Frederick Loyd 332; Gene 592; George C. H. 47; George Washington 47, 542; Gladys Eldora 265, 266; Grace Martin 673; Grover Cleveland 201, 264, 532; Holland Elizabeth 370; Hugh Hunter 668; Irene 332; Isabel 280; Iva Virginia 585; James 124, 201; James D. 624; James Frances 264; James Francis 532; James G. 124; James Leighton 265, 266; James McNeill 265; James N. 44, 47; James Napoleon 89; James Napoleon 39; Jane 624; Jane Sharp 605; J.E. 532; Jennie Leigh 370; J.F. 47; Jim 45; John 624; John Cain 532; John Calvin 201, 264; John C.H. 44; John David Alexander 504; John Henry 542, 574; John Leighton 265, 266, 444; John M. 264; John Moffitt 332; John W. 43, 47; John Wilson 332; Joseph Benjamin 532; Joseph Benjamin 264; Joseph Ewart 201, 264, 332; Joseph N. 332; Joseph Walker 201, 264, 332; Josephine Corlette 89; J.R. 202; Katherine Elizabeth 332; Kay Rogers 261, 262, 265, 370; Kimberly Ann 707; L.A. 49; Larry 262; Larry Johnson 261, 265, 370; Leighton 261; Lenore 265; Lewis Heilig 265, 266; Lloyd Carson 532; Lois Belle 332; Lola B. 532; Lottie 532; Madison A. 47; Maggie 202; Margaret 264; Margaret R. 264; Martha 89; Marvin 532; Mary 624, 673; Mary Bell 201, 264, 721; Mary Belle 532; Mary C. 264; Mary E. 332; Mary Elizabeth 266; Mary Elizabeth Johns 266; Mary Elizabeth (Lizz) 444; Mary Ellen 306; Mary J. Mrs. 120; Mary Lore Flow 451; Mason 264; Matilda Belzora 332; McCauley 264; Melissa Ann 370; Michael 475; Michael L. 504; Michael Sr. 504; M.J. 202; Mollie E. 332; Moses Alexander 463; Moses Luther 542; Myra 256; Nancy 624; Nancy D. 264; Nancy Jane 201, 264, 532; Nancy Sloan 624; Patricia 648; Penny Elizabeth 370; Philip J. 47; Plunkett 532; Prudence 264; R.A. 49, 577; Rachael 264; Redform 264; Reubin Ervin 624; Richard Lee 514; Robert Bachman 263; Robert Charles 332; Rosa Nettie 407; Rufus Alexander 542; Ruthie Florence 264, 332; Samuel Calvin 332; Silas Ervin 624; Smith 673; Sophia 264; Sudie 483; Sudie Estelle 489; Thomas 624; Thomas Clyde 532; Thomas H. 332; Thomas Hood 332; Thomas Moffatt 624; Thomas Moffitt 332; T.J. 48; W.A. 46; Walter A. 264; William 89, 201, 264; William A. 47; William Alfred 532; William H. 264; William L. 332; William LaFayette 89; William M. 264; William Orr 332; William Walker 264, 532; Willie Mae 332; Zelda Alice 332

**Brown Mills, 468**

**Brownell, Alan Gray 390; Alexandria Leigh 267; Alexandria Leigh "Al" 390; Anita Jean 267; Arthur Alexander 267; Ernest Daniel 267, 390; Eugene Dennis 267; Iris Heather 267, 390; Margaret Isabell Har 390; Margaret Isabelle Ha 267; Norma Gray 105, 142; Richard Rudy 267, 390; Rudy 104; Victoria Ann 267; Victoria Anne "Tom" 390**

**Brownell, Alan Gray 267**

**Brownie camera, 478**

**Brown-Norcott School, 423**

**Bruce, William 163**

**Brumbly, Janie 100**

**Brumley, C.H. 624; Frank 48; James C. 42, 47; John Alexander 47; O.K. 42; Ozni R. 47; W.R. 47**

**Bruner, Annie Baldwin 192; Buford 269; Buford, Burette Jr. 192; Dorothy Helena 192; Ethel 192; Mary Branson 192; Terrence Venice 192**

**Brunerville, 19**

**Brunswick County Virginia, 479**

**Brunswick Ga., 621**

**Brunswick Virginia, 235**

**Brushy Creek, 394**

**Brushy Mountains, 441**

**Bruton, Lela 97**

**Bryan, Teresa 531**

**Bryant, Calvin 43, 47; Dora 517; Eli 238; Minnie 238; Needham Green 694; Ora Bell 238; R.F. 129; Sara 73**

**Bryson, Randy Clinton 686**

**B.S. Degree, 466**

**Buchanan (Buchanan), James 38**

**Buchenburg, 236**

**Buck, Frank P. 255**

**Buckland Virginia, 237**

**Buckner, Augusta 226; Sally 226**

**Bucks Co. PA, 596**

**Bucks Co. Pennsylvania, 219**

**Bucks County PA, 382**

**Bucks County Pennsylvania, 246, 247, 527**

**Buehler, 7**

**Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, 85**

**Buffalo Creek, 19, 31, 128, 155, 159, 437, 463, 506, 597, 666, 679**

**Buffalo Mills, 339**

**Buffalo New York, 540**

**Buffalo Street, 94**

**Buffelov Creek, 293**

**Buford, Rachel 527**

**Buhl Idaho, 465**

**Buines Creek North Carolina, 448**

**Bullock, J.W. 107; W.J. 93, 105**

**Bumgardner, Milton 42, 47**

**Bumgarner, George D. 334; Jill 334; John Sidney 334; Steve 334; Texie L. 334**

**Buncombe Co. N.C., 276, 314**

**Buncombe County North Carolina, 540**

**Bundy, 8; John C. 47; Nannie 672**

**Bunkersville Va., 640**

**Bunn, Pattie 97**

**Burdette, Al S. Rev. 151; Al Swofford 320**

**Burdit, John 716**

**Burgert, A.K. 601**

**Burgess, Marilee 293; Merril Myron 293**

**Burk, Nancy Jane 404**

**Burke, Barbara Alice 563; Robert Earl Jr. 269, 270**

**Burke Co., 292**

**Burke County NC, 646**

**Burke County North Carolina, 319, 653**

**Burke County Pennsylvania, 527**

**Burleson, James V. 368; Lillian Beatrice 489; Louise 489; Mike 94; Ollie B. 230; Sarah Ann 515**

**Burley's Black Smith, 214**

**Burleyson, Dorothy L. 368; Lillian 444, 483; L.N. 61, 556; Louise 483; Ruth Hagler 444; Shakespeare 373**

**Burlington Industries, 239**

**Burlington NC, 264**

**Burma, 530**

**Burnett, Polly 230**

**Burns, 6; David 183; Robert 560; Robert Captain 436; Sally 579**

**Burrage, Charles Luther 268; Harvey 268; Hoyle 268; Hugh 268; James Monroe 268; John 268; Mary 268; Robert Ernest 268; Robert L. Jr. 268; Roy 268**

**Burrage Road, 304, 442**

**Burris, Amy Lu Eddinger 403; Craven 257; Jatana 685; Joshua 663; Margaret 373; Mary 690; Sarah 339; Solomon 47; Sylvia 663; Viola 180**

**Burrows, Lawson A. 43, 47**

**Burt, Betty 555; Charles 555; Pauline 555**

**Burton, William L. 163**

**Buryslon, Issac 379**

**Busby, L. E. Rev. 114**

**Bush, Ike Jr. Reverend 175**

**Bushardt, Anna 542; Anna Margaret 202, 540, 542; Elizabeth 211, 540, 542, 571; John 542**

**Bushart, Ann P. 269; Anna 270, 541; Anna Margaret 270; Barbara 270; Catarena B. 269; Catarena 270; Catherine 505; Daniel Rittinghour 269; Elizabeth 270, 541, 656; Elizabeth Sarah 269; Henry 269, 656; Jacob 269, 270; John 206, 269, 270, 541, 656;**

Margaret 219, 270; Mary Magdalena 269; Rosina 270; Sarah F. 269

**Butler, Gussie Jewel 574**

**Butler County Ohio, 657**

**Butler County Oklahoma, 454**

**Butler-Lowndes Counties, 454**

**Butner, J.C. 47**

**Butte of Lewis, 521**

**Buyer's Market Inc, 448**

**Buzhardt, Sarah Elizabeth 568**

**Buzzard, 270; Barbara 516, 529**

**Buzzy, Eleanor 492**

**Byerly, Jo Anne A. 107**

**Byers, A.S. Mrs. 118; E.F. 118; Esther 136; Grace 119; James R. Sr. Reverend 175; Theodore Rev. 136**

**Byler, Christine 209**

**Byrd, Leon 54; Silas 163; Vernon "Jaqueline Co 69**

**Byrson, Aaron Randy 686; Dustin Clinton 686**

## C

**C.A. Cannon Memorial Library, 463**

**Cabarrus, 469, 671; Stephen 11, 389**

**Cabarrus Avenue, 80, 467, 478**

**Cabarrus Bank, 14**

**Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, 265**

**Cabarrus Baptist Association, 161**

**Cabarrus Black Boys, 5, 9, 10, 492, 683**

**Cabarrus Black Boys Chapter, 580**

**Cabarrus Black Boys Chapter of the DAR, 478**

**"Cabarrus Black Boys" Chapter of the Daughters of the American Re, 68**

**Cabarrus Cooperative Christm Ministry, 73**

**Cabarrus County, 413, 625, 635, 676**

**Cabarrus County Bar Association, 263**

**Cabarrus County Bicentennial Celebration Committee, 263**

**Cabarrus County Board of Commissioners Trustees, 15**

**Cabarrus County Board of Education, 100**

**Cabarrus County Building Loan and Savings Association, 468**

**Cabarrus County Census Records, 464**

**Cabarrus County Commissioners, 23**

**Cabarrus County Court, 269**

**Cabarrus County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 462**

**Cabarrus County Department of Social Services, 263**

**Cabarrus County Fair Grounds, 66**

**Cabarrus County Happy Quilters, 681**

**Cabarrus County Library, 15**

**Cabarrus County Medical Society, 61**

**Cabarrus County Parks and Recreation Department, 75, 456**

**Cabarrus County Probate Court, 463**

**Cabarrus County Recorder's Court, 263**

**Cabarrus County Schools, 212, 637**

**Cabarrus County Schools Administrative, 272**

**Cabarrus County Youth Appreciation Committee, 456**

**Cabarrus County Youth Mass Choir, 77**

**Cabarrus County's Company B, 7th Regiment 462**

**Cabarrus Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 23**

**Cabarrus Creamery, 85, 268**

**Cabarrus Department of Aging, 442**

**Cabarrus Depot, 451**

**Cabarrus Hall, 70**

**Cabarrus Hospital, 272, 416**

**Cabarrus Meals on Wheels, 442**

**Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, 61, 62, 183, 212, 274, 453, 467, 470, 612, 680**

**Cabarrus Memorial Hospital/Northeast Regional, 71**

**Cabarrus Mill, 220**

**Cabarrus Station, 21, 197, 489**

**Cabarrus Transportation, 466**

**Cabarrus-Kannapolis Chamber of Commerce, 263**

**Caddell, Hazel Mae 525**

**Cager, Paul 516**

**Cagle, Jason 473; Paul Franklin 458**

**Cahill, J.B. 48; Joseph 48**

**Caitlin, Mallorie 697**

**Calahan Community, 193**

**Caldwell, 6; Alexander 273; Ann B. "Annie Bee" 273; Barron Pressley 273; Bertha McKinnon "Ber 273; Brice Lee-Grier 273; Charles Allen 273; Dallas Brice 273; Dallas Grier 273; Daniel 273; David 17, 273; David Captain 37; Denison 44; Denson Alexander 273; D.G. 61, 273; D.S. 47; E.D. 49; Edgar Busbee 273; Ellen 273; Eugene Denson "Gene" 273; Felicia 77; F.M. 49; Fred H. 272; Fred Henry 272; George 132, 329; Gertrude Yongue "Gig 273; Girtrude 126; Harriet Jeannette 273; Harry 189; James 269; James Allen 273; James Elam 47; Jane 273; Jeannette Houltou "N 273; Jeni 132; Jim 97; John 17, 84, 273; John Brice 273; John D. (Denson?) 273; John H. 47; John L. 272; John Lily 272; John Livingstone 273; John Lloyd 272; John M. 42; John Morrison 273; Joseph 76; Joseph Yongue 273; Joseph Yongue "Joe" 273; Joyce S. 637; Julian Campbell 273; Kathryn Yongue 273; Kathryn Yongue "Kitt 273; Lance 444; Leroy Campbell 273; Leroy Campbell Jr. 273; Lillie A. 275; Louis Campbell 273; Louise Campbell 273; Louise Campbell "Wei 273; Marie 97; Mary C. 463; Mary L. 273; Melza 273; M.H. Jr. 49; P.J. 42; Rachel 273; Robert 17, 273; Robert C. 17, 47, 273; Robert J. 47; Robert Morrison 47; Robert "Robin" 273; Rosa 273; Samuel Luther 668; Sarah 273; Thomas Captain 37; Willia Mae 272; William 273; William L. 273**

**Caldwell Creek, 454, 521**

**Caldwell-Blackwelder-King House, 273**

**Caldwell-Ingram, Frances Marie 272**

**Caldwell-Roddy, Willie Mae 272**

**Caldwell's Creek, 273**

**Caldwell-Thompson, Maggie Ann 272**

**Caleb Phifer House, 12**

**Calhoun, William S. 378**

**California, 267, 379, 387, 460, 543**

**Callahan, Ben F. 574**

**Callens, Elizabeth 454**

**Calloway, Agnes M. 552; Dora L. 552; Earl 432; Henry J. 552; Jacob 683; Lula E. 552; Patti Lorrainee 683; Richard 552; Robert A. 552; Susan Ellen 683; Virginia R. 552; William T. 552; Zeb L. Jr. 683; "Zek" 683**

**Calloway County Kentucky, 378**

**Calvary Evangelical Lutheran Church, 131**

**Calvin Congregation, 475**

**Camano Island WA, 458**

**Camden Road, 87**

**Camden S.C., 422, 463**

**Cameron, Christopher Alexander 594; Daniel Steffie 594; James Allen 594; Sally Satiri 594; William D. 42, 47**

**Cameron County Texas, 391**

**Camp Davis, 592**

**Camp Fisher, 437**

**Camp Glenn, 49**

**Camp Ground Cemetery, 181**

**Camp Macon, 482**

**Camp Mason, 477**

**Campbell, 6; A. 42; Alex 42; Alexander 47; Almada 393; Amos A. 47, 582; Carlene 134; Charlie 582; Clay Douglas 401; Grace Walter 672; Hartford Brown Jr. 540; James 22, 37; John Wesley 620; Judy Annette 620; Mae 582; Malcolm 609; Mary 273; Paul 134; Polly 331; Rosa 582; Thomas 37; W.A. 42; William A. 47**

**Campbelltown, 273**

**Campbelltown Argyle Scotland, 522**

**Campbeltown, 524**

**Campbeltown Argyllshire Scotland, 273**

**Campbeltown Parish, 273**

**Canady, 181**

**Cannell, Julia Ann Stansill 635**

**Cannon, Amos 132; Bennie 275; C.A. 444; C.A. Mr. 140; C.A. Mrs. 140; Carrie Jane 275; Charles 52; Charles A. 5, 15, 82, 112; Charles A. Jr. 274; Charles Albert 16, 274; Charles Lee 275; Charles Mrs. 580; Cynthia 132; David Franklin 70; David Jefferson 470; David Jeffrey 276; Dennis Lee 276, 470; Douglas Tom 276, 470; Elmer Hoyle 276; Emma**

322; Ethel Kiser 116; Everid 116; Frank 592; Gail 258; Harriet Ellen 276, 470; Hattie 275; Isla Maxine 275; James 52, 275; James C. 47; James I 275; James II 275; James McCoy 276; James Sr. 37; James W. 14, 16, 112, 274; James William 70, 275; James William (Will) 276, 470; Janice Utah 276, 470; Joe 592; John McCoy 275; John Sr. 669; John William 317; Johnston 470; Joseph Laferty 275; J.W. 60, 107, 178; J.W. Mr. 124; Liddie Blanche 295; Mack Henderson 275; Mariam 274; Martha "Patsy" 669; Mary Ella Bost 70; Mary Ruth 274; Mattie Isla 275; Peggy Ann 276; Robert Caldwell 275; Ruth Coltrane 16, 93; Samuel 132; Theophilus McCoy 275; Theophilus 275; Thomas McCoy 276; Thomas (Tom) McCoy 470; Thomas V. 669; Violet Jane 467; William Coltrane 274; William Frank 275

**Cannon Foundation, 15**

**Cannon High School, 448**

**Cannon Junior High, 104**

**Cannon J.W., 220**

**Cannon Manufacturing Company, 70, 150**

**Cannon Memorial Library, 50, 618, 678**

**Cannon Mills, 15, 16, 26, 71, 93, 203, 213, 328, 381, 429, 432, 434, 444, 468, 470**

**Cannon Mills Company, 70, 82, 202, 430, 494**

**Cannon Mills Textile Company, 52**

**Cannon Trusts, 15**

**Cannonville Presbyterian Church, 653**

**Cannon-Voils one room schoolhouse, 322**

**Canson, Margaret C. 332**

**Canup, Adie B. 278; Claude William 278; Daniel 46, 47; Elizabeth 488; Elizabeth Clara Ann 463; Franklin Harlee 278; Gladys Gertrude 278; Glenn Allen 278; Glenna Allene 277; Helen Blanche 277, 278; Herman Paul 278; John Lewis 277; John Lewis 278; Johnnie Lane 278; Johnnie Ailene 278; Jonnie Lane 277; Mae Elizabeth 278; Margie Marie 278; Margie Marie 277; Marshall Craig 278; Mary Katherine 278; Minnie Irene 278; Oleta Pearl 278; Phyllis Ann 277, 278; Roy Alexander 278; Timmy Rae 278; Tobias Miller 47; Tobias N. 46; Walter Warren 278; William M. 278; William Walter 278; Willie Frances 278**

**Canupp, Bob 161; Maggie 515**

**Cape Charles Virginia, 643**

**Cape Fear Militia, 9**

**Caple, Pater 450**

**Capt. Barringers's Company, 236**

**Capt. Bott's Company, 509**

**Captain Adam Alexander's Co., 431**

**Captain of Co. G 42nd Regiment, 237**

**Captain William Penny's NC Company, 436**

**Caraker, Hannah 636; Moses 449**

**Caraway, Donald 379; Hazel Wilson "Doc" 295; Joseph Marion 295; Larry Wilson 295; Ricky Lee 295**

**Carboy, Daniel 168**

**Cardin, Leonard 401; Netta 401**

**Cardwell, Brenda Rev. 136**

**Carlock/Carlock, David 13**

**Cariker, Wiley 47; William M. 47**

**Cariker (Carriker), Adam 38**

**Carlah, Cunnad 293**

**Carlaughs, Conrad 293**

**Carlock, Conrad 279; Ebenezer 279; Epenetus 279; Frederick 279; George 36, 279; Isabella 279; John Scott 279; Leah 279; Lydia Caroline 279; Margaret 279; Millison 279; Samuel Wallace 279**

**Carlton George, 195**

**Carrigan, Jane Pickens 280**

**Carolina Memorial Cemetery, 428, 549, 550**

**Carolina Memorial Park, 202, 204, 390, 405, 406, 416, 445, 452, 479, 546, 649, 693**

**Carolina Memorial Park Cemetery, 276, 277, 549, 550**

**Carolina Memorial Park Concord NC, 605**

**Carolina Watchman, 463**

**Carolinas Division, 263**

**Carolinas Regional Blood Services**

Committee, 263  
**Caroline**, Loretta 496  
**Carothers**, 6; Andrew 370; Mary 370  
**Carpenter**, Anne 564; Barbara 474; Bennie Elisha 534; Doyle 534; Edith Mae 534; Evelyn 189; Gary 189; Harrell 189; Kenneth 534; Lillie Mae 648, 651; Lynn 189; Rose Ann 520  
**Carpet Bag Rule in Florida**, 462  
**Carraway**, Barbara 256  
**Carrage Downs**, 22  
**Carricher**, Rosannah 335  
**Carrigan**, Captain 376; Catherine 280; Catherine Isabella 280; David 280; Franklin 415; Isabel Brown 399; James 280, 399; Jane Pickens 280; John 128; J.W. 280; Margaret 280; Margaret Rebecca 399; Martha 399; Mary 399; Mary M. Elizabeth 280; Robert A. Jr. 280; Robert Adams 280; Robert Adams Jr. 280; Sarah Rebecca Amanda 174, 280; W.F. 47; William 37, 280; William Adams 174, 280, 399; William Franklin 280, 399  
**Carrigan James I**, 280  
**Carriker**, Adam 449; Andrew II 638; Arthur O. 389; Catherine "Kate" 230; Charles 449; Daniel 281; Daniel Lawrence Jr. 231; Daniel Monroe 281; Elizabeth 281; Elizabeth Bost Turne 229; Elizabeth Dry (Afric 334; Elizabeth Turner 232, 443; Emma Jane Long 281; Esther Catherine 281; Esther M. 640; Esther "Polly" Bell 479; Fannie 443; Frances E. 389; Frances Elizabeth 281; Frances Elizabeth "F" 227, 230, 231; George A. 43, 47; Henry 449, 463, 484; Irma 197; James 47; Jane 230; John 47, 281, 449; John Haden 197; John Hayden 484; John Washington 21, 230, 232, 281; Joseph Henry 197; Leah 281; Levi 229, 230, 231, 232, 281, 443, 640; Linda Jane 484; M.A. 47; Malinda 281; Martin H. 47; Mary 211, 449; Mary Douglas 197; Millicent 197; Moses 281, 640; Moses Wilson 47; Myrtle Baker 484; Nelly 281; Philip F. 47; Phillip F. 43; Randolph B. 74; Randolph Baker "Buck" 197; Ray B. 74; Rayford Holland "Bill" 197; Ronald Hayden 484; Ross Lee 74; Sarah 230, 281, 366, 638, 639, 640; Sarah Jane 230, 281; Shirley 197; Solomon 449; Sophia 449; Stacey 660; Velma 197; Wiley 281, 640; William P. 47; William R. 43, 47; Wm. Barringer 389  
**Carriker NC**, 281  
**Carriker Sara Jane**, 232  
**Carruth**, Adam 37; James 37  
**Carruthers**, Andrew 37; Florence 273; John 37; Robert 37  
**Carruths**, Elizabeth 264, 624  
**Carson**, Ezekiel 226; Ezekiel 223; Mary 228, 273; Mary (Brown) 273; W.O. 163  
**Cartauser**, Henrich 450  
**Carter**, Agnes E. 282; Albert 282, 307; Albert Bernard 283; Amy Elizabeth 232; Avis Lorane 283; Bessie M. 282; Betty 282; Betty Jean 283; Bobby 282, 307; Bobby Nolan 283; Caroline F. 282; Christopher Thad 685; Clara G. 282; Daniel Lee 282; Elias M. 47; Elizabeth 282; E.M. 42; Eva 306; Fannie 339; Fanny 282; George Thomas 282; Henry L. 295; Homer 307; Homer Council 283; Homer E. 282; James M. 47; James T. 282; J.C. 47; Jerry 282, 307; Jerry Edwin 283; John 42; John E. 282; John S. 47; John W. 282; Jones E. 282; Josephus A. 282; Joshua M. 47; Kay 282, 307; Lessie 282; Lewis 515; Lewis Jr. 515; Lillie H. 282; Lorane 282; Lorene 307; Margaret 282, 307; Margaret Parvula 283; Margie Lee 295; Mary H. 282; Mattie Princess 515; Moses L. 282; Mumphard Hezekiah 282, 283; Nancy J. 282; Nellie May 306; Noah J. 282; Patricia Kay 283; Peggy Lee 344; R. Travis 515; Ralph 282, 307; Ralph Richard 283; Robert 232; Robert F. 47; R.T. 42; Rufus A. 282; Sarah L. 282; Sarah Vance 339; Stella 621, 695; Vonnie Faggert 245; W. Fletcher 616; Wayne 685; William Fletcher 282, 283, 307; William Grant 306  
**Carteret**, 593  
**Carther**, W.P. 47  
**Carthy**, Henry 450  
**Carthysier**, Henry 244, 450  
**Cartner**, Laura Katherine 321  
**Cartwright Township, IL** 436  
**Caruthers**, Robert 9  
**Carvans**, Lawrence Rev. 138  
**Carver**, John Nelson 43, 47  
**Carver High School**, 315  
**Carver School**, 5  
**Casey**, Charles Gillespie 284; Charles Gray 208, 284; Harold W. 208; Harold W. Jr. 284; Harold Whitehead 284; Jane 197; John Melmoth 284; Stephen Charles 284; William 197  
**Cash**, Sarah 22  
**Cashion**, Bessie Kate 668; Dorothy 254; Essie Ruth 325; Joseph Lafayette 325; Mary Ann 675; Minnie Lorretta Harke 325  
**Caspar**, Mary Ellen 592  
**Casper**, Anne Elizabeth 286, 287, 310; Bobby Gene 285, 286, 310; Catherine 475; Chartin Augustus 285; Conrad 475; Deane Morrison 286, 287, 310; Edmond John Boyden 286, 287, 310; Edmund John Boyden 285; Eva Annie 614; Gene 286; George Washington 285; Harry Alexander 285; Jane Safrir 285, 286, 310; Jerry Donald 285, 287; John 286, 475; John Boyden 590; John Wilson 285, 286, 310; Judy Lynn 286; Levi 193; Linda Diane 286; Magdalena Elizabeth 473; Magdalena Elizabeth 475; Margaret 193; Martin Luther 285; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Ellen 285, 286, 310, 588; Mary Ellen Safrir 287; Mattie 193; Monroe 285, 286, 310; Peter 496; Ray Morrison 310; Robert Phillip 286; Roy M. 310; Roy Morrison 285, 286, 287; Sheila Darlene 286; Smoot Ermine 285, 286, 310; Victor Lee 285, 286, 310; Victor Lee Jr. 286; William Adolphus 285  
**Casper Roy**, 240  
**Cass County Texas**, 669  
**Cassie**, Wesley 47  
**Caster**, Christiana 288; D. Brad 115; Henry 288; Jacob 288  
**Castle**, Eli H. 47; John 47; Joseph 47  
**Castle Rock**, Colorado 267  
**Castor**, Adolph L. 325; Charles Henry 288; Dan 41; Daniel 288; David Larry 288; Donald Ross Sr. 288; Henry Alexander 288; Jacob 36; Jennie Belle 317, 325; Joshua 41; Laura Litaker 325; Martha Elaine 288; Philip Lorain 288; Ross Alexander 288; Zachary Charles 620  
**Caswell**, Richard 628  
**Catawba**, 469  
**Catawba College**, 250, 494, 512, 513  
**Catawba County**, 667  
**Catawba Indian Chief**, 395  
**Catawba Nation**, 422  
**Catawba North Carolina**, 654  
**Catawba Presbytery**, 132, 141  
**Catawba River**, 302, 487, 521  
**Catawbans**, 2  
**Catge**, Betsy 516, 540; Elizabeth 541; Elizabeth "Betsy" 542  
**Catharin**, Susanna 211  
**Cathcart**, John C. 47  
**Cathey**, Adrian 399, 415; Eleanor 201; Helen 415; Joseph 415  
**Catholic University**, 214  
**Catizer**, Henry 244  
**Catoe**, Mary Jane 463  
**Caton**, Mark 419; Mark Eric 289, 295  
**Caulbe**, 7; Adam 13; Adolphus 290; Cisero 290; Cora 290; Cress 527; Dora 290; Edward 290; Ellar Ridenhour 290; Frances Legal 290; Franklin 290; George 496; Homer 290; Houston 290; Irene 183; John Isaac 290; John Luther 290; John Timothy 290; Joseph 356; Joseph Monroe 290; J.W. 290; Lois Huneycutt 290; Macon Lee 290; Madie Shoe 290; Margaret Anna 496; Martin 290; Mary Catherine 290; Nancy 356; Nancy Isabel 356; Paul 290; Peter 290; Roma 290; Rosena 496; Ruth Smith 290; Sidney 290; Vern 290; Walter 290; William 290  
**Caudill**, Bobby 650; Jacob Calloway 683; Kristy Leigh 650; Lori Ann 650; Michael Todd 650; Mitchell David 650; Penny Dionne 650; Sam D. 683; Wanda Jane 650  
**Caudle**, Betty Ruth 534; Cora Helms 226; Dallas 226; Essie Long 226; Evans L. 74; John Marsh 226; Rosa Ann 702  
**Causby**, Annie M. 646; Elsie Leona 646; Ernest Marvin 646; Hattie Louise 646; James Preston 646; Joe Tommy 646; Lillie Mae 646; Mary Maud 646; Raymond David 646; Rose Viola 646; Vassie Rebecca 646; Walter Lee 646; William Herndon 646; William Riley 646  
**Cavin**, Floyd W. 325; Laura 251; Mertie Lee 325; Myrtle Lee 251; Ruth Hattie 325; Sam 251; Samuel Ernest 325; Samuel Ernest Young 251; William 251  
**Cawthorn**, Mary 201  
**Caywood**, Charles L. 255  
**Cecil County**, 22  
**Cecil County Maryland**, 518  
**Cedar Bluff AL**, 384  
**Cedar Creek Virginia**, 237  
**Cedar Grove United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.** 132  
**Cedar Hill A.M.E. Zion Church**, 213  
**Cedar Mountain Virginia**, 318  
**Center Grove Lutheran Cemetery**, 288  
**Center Grove Lutheran Church**, 52, 303  
**Center Grove Methodist Church**, 232, 606  
**Center Grove Methodist Church Cemetery**, 199  
**Center Methodist Church**, 134, 463, 464  
**Center Methodist Church Cemetery**, 464  
**Center United Methodist Church**, 134  
**Centergrove Lutheran Church**, 337  
**Centergrove Road**, 66  
**Centerville Elementary School**, 95  
**Centerville High School**, 238  
**Centerville School**, 95, 107  
**Central Cabarrus High**, 94  
**Central Cabarrus High School**, 93, 612, 660, 683  
**Central Carolinas United Way**, 263  
**Central High School**, 526  
**Central Methodist**, 678  
**Central Piedmont Community College**, 660, 683  
**Central United Methodist Church**, 202, 204, 411  
**Central Washington College**, 267  
**Certificates of Merit**, 466  
**Chairman of the Cabarrus County Board of Elections**, 263  
**Chairman of the Christmas Committee**, 263  
**Chairman of the Kannapolis Charter Commission**, 263  
**Chairman of the Rowan County/Kannapolis Regional Sports Authority**, 263  
**Chairman of the Study Committee**, 263  
**Chaimers School**, 273  
**Chamber of Commerce**, 263, 446  
**Chamberlain**, 8  
**Chambers**, A.C. Rev. 136; Mary Irwin 252; Nancy 119  
**Chamblee**, Frances 694; Susan 694  
**Champion**, Cindy Hixon 648; Mary Ellen 648  
**Chancellor Presbyterian Church**, 252  
**Chancellerville Va.**, 630  
**Chancellorsville**, 330, 595  
**Chancellorsville VA**, 664, 693  
**Chandler**, Jean "Mandy" 660  
**Chaney**, Austin Cole 555; Bobby 626; Eric 555; Gregory 555; Hanna Elizabeth 555; Jim 555; Martelia 555  
**Chanley**, Whitson 47  
**Chanly**, W. 41  
**Chapel**, 96  
**Chapel Hill**, 328, 417, 637  
**Chapel Hill NC**, 461, 462, 463  
**Chapel Hill North Carolina**, 540  
**Chapman**, Anita 291; Barbara Ann 291; Billy Joe 291; Boyce Franklin 291; Christian 291; Fred 63; Holly 291; Jane 132; John David 291; Joyce 281; Leonard Boyce 291; Maryann 291; Otis 291; Otis 543; Parlee Mrs. 119; Timothy 543; Truman 291; William 132  
**Charlemagne**, 443  
**Charles A. Cannon Memorial Library**, 15, 49  
**Charles B. Aycock Elementary School**, 91, 95, 262  
**Charles McIver School**, 107  
**Charles Stores**, 14  
**Charles Town**, 18  
**Charleston**, 273, 471  
**Charleston Road**, 239  
**Charleston SC**, 9, 332, 463, 482, 521, 674  
**Charleston South Carolina**, 87  
**Charleston South Carolina**, 3, 450  
**Charlie Ritz's Variety Store**, 14  
**Charlotte**, 9, 11, 387, 443, 451, 467, 549, 617, 621, 637  
**Charlotte District**, 480  
**Charlotte Fairgrounds**, 67  
**Charlotte Journal**, 463  
**Charlotte Mecklenburg Iron Works**, 34  
**Charlotte Mecklenburg N.C.**, 379  
**Charlotte Memorial Hospital**, 680  
**Charlotte Motor Speedway**, 17, 22, 29, 66, 67  
**Charlotte NC**, 384, 428, 455, 458, 459, 465, 470, 476, 481, 605  
**Charlotte North Carolina**, 272, 520, 530, 670  
**Charlotte Presbytery**, 165  
**Charming Nancy**, 457  
**Chase City Va.**, 276  
**Chase City Virginia**, 275  
**Chass**, R.P. 48  
**Cheely**, Verlie Marie 237, 488  
**Chemistry Department at Campbell College**, 448  
**Chemistry Lab**, 453  
**Cheraw**, 2  
**Cheraw SC**, 444, 482  
**Cherbourg France**, 327  
**Cherokee**, 436  
**Cherokee County S.C.**, 633  
**Cherry**, David 178  
**Cherry Hill Polk County Arkansas**, 664  
**Cherryville NC**, 315  
**Cheser**, Mary Jane 292  
**Chester**, Alice 292; Brittain 292; Effie Mae 292; Ernest Lewis Jr. 292; Ernest Lewis Sr. 292; Ethel 292, 415; Frank A. Jr. 292; Frank Alexander 292; Grace Elizabeth 292; Janet Louise 292; Jennie Elizabeth 292; Jessie 292; John Pharr 292; John William "Jack" 292; Lillian Ruth 292; Louise 292, 519, 520, 653; Neal Harlan 292; Rebecca Alice 292; Virginia Estelle 292; William Alexander 292, 520; William Hamilton 292  
**Chester Chesterfield County Virginia**, 419  
**Chester County Pa.**, 401  
**Chester County South Carolina**, 272  
**Chester Virginia**, 289, 417, 419  
**Chesterfield**, 458  
**Chesterfield SC**, 409  
**Chestnut Hill Cemetery**, 545, 614  
**Chestnut Hill Cemetery Salisbury**, 611  
**Cheyenne Wyoming**, 263  
**Chicago Illinois**, 272  
**Chicamauga**, 491  
**Childers**, Henry 326  
**Chimborogo Hospital**, 437  
**China**, 448  
**China Grove**, 242; NC 425  
**China Grove NC**, 403  
**China Grove North Carolina**, 611  
**Chisholm**, Harvie Corenna Goodn 388; Sharon 405  
**Choate**, Helen 563  
**Chriscoe**, Edwin Rev. 142  
**Christ Lutheran Church**, 457  
**Christenbury**, Minnie Doris 332  
**Christian**, Elizabeth 643; Michael 643  
**Christian County Kentucky**, 293  
**Christman**, Barbara 293; Catherine 293; Charles 293; David 293; Elizabeth 293; George 293; Henry 293; Jacob 293; James 293; John 293; Michael 293; Michael Jr. 293; Michael Sr. 293; Peter 293; William 293  
**Christoff (Christopher) Horiacher**, 435  
**Christopher**, Catherine 596  
**Christ's Lutheran Church**, 273  
**Christy**, Ada Beaver 183; Alice Matilda 617; Annie Evelena 296; Janet Sue Utley 414; Jonathan Monroe 183; Laura Jane 617; Lona Bernice 479  
**Chronicles of England**, 265  
**Church**, Joseph Bernard 362  
**Church of Christ**, 530  
**Cicone**, Anthony F. Rev. 151  
**Cimini**, Kathie 677  
**Ciprain**, Anita 189  
**Citizen's Bank**, 52  
**City Meat Market**, 184  
**City of Holzerlingen**, 458  
**City of Rotterdam**, 506  
**City of Simmozheim**, 458  
**City Point Virginia**, 672  
**Civil War**, 29, 67, 88, 94, 236, 384, 398, 400, 429, 437, 438, 447, 458, 462, 463, 465, 469, 473, 478, 482  
**Civil War Veteran**, 429  
**Claiborne**, Smith 181  
**Clampitt**, Edwin Plato "Ed" 273; Kathryn "Katie" 273  
**Clapp**, Catherine 717; George Jr. 717  
**Clapp's Church**, 643, 644  
**Clara Harris School**, 687  
**Clark**, 6; Ann 421; Beth 687, 688; C.E. 49; Elizabeth 639; Elizabeth Ruth 523; Francis Asbury Linds 366; Francis M. 463; Hubert Carl 679; John 366; John Allen 366; John Michael 366; John (W.A.) 22; J.W. 14; Lenora Elizabeth 679; Mary 22; Mary Gertrude 280; Moffatt 421; William H. 43, 47; William Thomas 540; W.T. 49  
**Clarke**, Thomas 219  
**Clarksville Tennessee**, 688  
**Clay**, Audrey Clarissa 294; Beatrice Marie 294; Charley Edward 294; Daniel Monroe 294; Deborah 294; Dennis 294; Elizabeth 294; Fannie 294; Felisha Marie 294; Forrest Dean 294; George R. 294; George Washington 294; Homer Lee 294; Homer Lee Jr. 294; Hubbard 294; Isham 294; James 294; James M. 47; John 38, 294; John William 294; Larry 360; Lottie Alice 294; Margaret F. 294; M.F. 294; Rebecca 294; Roy A. 294; Rufus 294; Sarah 294; Sarah Ann 294; Sharon Ann 553; Sim 294; Thomas E. 294; Thomas Eugene 294; Washington Tilton 294; Wherry Monroe 294; William H. 47; William Henderson 294; William Madison 294  
**Clayton**, Angela Renee 295; Arthur Gwyn 295, 360; Beverly 295; Bobby Joe 295; Charles Lee 295; Charlie Richardson 295; Charlie Thomas 338; Christina Yvonne 295; Crawford Alexander 360; David Wayne 295; Ethel Fisher "Doodle" 295; Etta Cordelia 338; Gay Nell 295, 419; Henry Marvin 295; Howard Gwyn 295; Irene Elizabeth 295; Jack Charles 295; Jackie Ann 295; James Daniel 338; James Whitney 295; Jean Carol 295; Joseph Whitman 295; Karla Diane 295; Kenneth Arthur 295; Mary Ann McClester 338; Mary Francis 92; Mary Francis Fisher 360; Peggy Joyce 295; Randall Kenneth 295; Russell Lynn 295; Sarah Louise 295; Spencer Kenneth 295; William J. 149  
**Clayton Crawford Alexander**, 295  
**Clear Creek**, 273, 380  
**Clear Creek Baptist**, 232  
**Clear Creek Baptist Church**, 197, 306, 340, 342, 414, 429, 430  
**Clear Creek Township**, 430, 626  
**Clear Creek Township of Mecklenburg County**, 549  
**Clearwater Florida**, 335  
**Clementine**, Dorothy 243  
**Clements**, Samuel Longhorne 197  
**Clemson College**, 609  
**Clemson South Carolina**, 540  
**Cleveland**, 387; Grover 273  
**Cleveland County**, 410, 535  
**Cleveland County NC**, 61, 646  
**Clifton**, Larry 167  
**Cliftwood Drive**, Siler City NC 452  
**Cline**, 7. A. Campbell 457, 508; Adam 44, 47; Addie Marguerite 569, 570; Adelaide Ridenhour 569; Anna 508; Anna Margaret 507, 508; Anna V. 463; Anne Ridenhour 297, 570; Annie Phillips 548; Archibald 46, 47; Archie Harold 296; Banks 208; Billie Katherine 296; Catherine 355; Catherine Bertie 208; Catherine Jane Johns 399; Christina 507; Christine E. 377; Coraen Rachel 218; Daisy 611; Daniel C. 463; Deacle 208; Donald Ray 297, 570; Dovie 296; Edmund 47; Elizabeth 507; Elizabeth Shank 463; Estelle 296; Frederick 47; George 399, 415, 416; George A. 47; George H. 46; George Jr. 507; G.H. 47; Gibson 42; Gibson C. 47; Harold

Wayne Jr. 684; Harvey 296; Henry 463; Henry B. 47; Henry Burton 463; Henry Mr. 152; J.A. 577; Jacob 507; Jacob A. 47, 368, 377; James 42; James Franklin 47; Jane E. 463; J.J. 96; John M. 383; John N. 44, 47; Joseph 507; J.R. 653; Katie Johnson 415; Leah 507; Lillian Mae 416; Lillie 415; Linda Louise 296; M. Edward 47; Margaret 603; Martin Luther 569; Mary 296; Mary C. 463; Mary Louise M. 548; Mary Magdalene 507, 509; Michael 37, 507, 508; Michael Lentz 296; Parks 322; Peggy Jo 296; Ray Adam 297, 570; Richard (Dick) C. 284; Robert Abner 463; Ruth Elaine 296; Sarah M. 349; Sue Delta 296; Victor 296; Viola 415; Viola Georgia 416; W.E. 42; W.H. 42, 47; Wiley 46, 47, 507; William 296; William H. 46, 47; William J. 457; William Martin 218; Wilson 455; Wilson D. 47; Zelia 256, 434; Zelia H. 256

**Cline (Klein), George Sr.** 507  
**Cline (Kline), Jacob** 38  
**Cline School Rd.,** 377  
**Clingerman, Elizabeth** 455  
**Clinghams, T.L. Gen.** 482  
**Clingman, T.L.** 46  
**Clinkscales, Viola** 273  
**Clinton SC,** 452  
**Cloaninger, Dewitt Palmer** 331  
**Clontz, Barbara** 395, 421; Dwight 357; Ruth Virginia 651  
**Cloud, Brenda** 116; Mildred Miller 116; Mildred Mrs. 119; M.M. Mrs. 118  
**Clough, Elizabeth** 193  
**Clover SC,** 455  
**Clowney, Tyrone Rev.** 138  
**Co. "A" 20th Reg.,** 482  
**Co. C, 37th NC Infantry** 437  
**Co. "H" 8th Reg.,** 482  
**Cobb, Charles** 305  
**Coble, Elizabeth** 161; Georgia 161; Ida Annie Jane Hatle 414, Jim 161; John 81; June Elizabeth 531; Mary Ann 702  
**Cocca, Cala Rae** 622; John 622  
**Cochran, G. Arlen** 256; Benjamin 9; Ceny Narcissus 273; Cracida Matilda 273; Daniel 256; Eugene 298; Eugene Wilson 298; Frances Statira 273; James 256, 298; James Robert John 273; Jeanette Louise 273; Jeannette Louise 273; John 17, 298; John J. 125; Joseph 273, 298; Junius Grier 298; Lillian Adeline 514; Louisa 298; Margery 273; Martha (?) 298; Mary 298; Mary Gilbreath 273; Naomi Jane 273; Robert 17, 298; Samuel H. 38; William 17, 44, 47, 273, 298; William Brice 273; William Livingston 273; William Silas 273  
**Cochrane, Benjamin** 37; Billy 111; C.C. 48; Elizabeth Allen 544; Eugene 273; Eugene W. 298; Jesse Cathey 47; Melissa Lynne Carrik 231; Robert E. 47  
**Cockeysville Maryland,** 633  
**Coddle Creek, 190, 273, 378, 535, 668**  
**Coddle Creek ARP Church,** 280, 399, 437, 668  
**Coddle Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian,** 416  
**Coddle Creek Reservoir,** 667  
**Coddle Creeks,** 273  
**Cody, William Frederick** 85  
**Coggins, Susan M.** 511  
**Coggins, Patience** 339  
**Cohn, Kathleen** 360  
**Coker, J.L.** 462, 463  
**Col. John Pfifer's N.C. Regiment,** 236  
**Col. Thomas Polk's N.C. Regiment,** 236  
**Colbert County Alabama,** 378  
**Cold Harbor,** 469  
**Cold Spring Church,** 455  
**Cold Springs,** 393  
**Cold Springs Methodist Church,** 198, 463, 464, 514, 671  
**Cold Springs Methodist Church Cemetery,** 671  
**Cold Springs Road,** 532  
**Cold Water Baptist Church,** 8, 463, 663  
**Cold Water Church,** 397  
**Cold Water Creek, 8, 244, 321, 375, 453, 476, 610**  
**Cold Water German Reformed Church,** 206, 421, 643  
**Cold Water Lutheran Church,** 168, 457, 620, 663

**Cold Water School,** 620  
**Coldwater,** 459  
**Coldwater Creek,** 279, 351, 464, 643  
**Coldwater Lutheran and Reform,** 481  
**Coldwater Union Church,** 643  
**Coldwater Union Meeting-house,** 644  
**Cole, August** 256; Bert 571; Buddy 571; Ernest 256; Grady 441; Gregory Scott 184; Guss 256; James 256; Julius A. 47; Shirley 472; Tina 571; William Maurice 184; William T. 47  
**Colebrookdale Township,** 506  
**Coleman, Alfred Monreau** 47; Daniel 463; Daniel Colonel 14; Daniel G. 47; Daniel R. 47; D.G. 41; James R. 175; Jane 299; June 181; Laura 463; Leonard C. 175; Martha King 337; Nicholas 369; Regina House 463; Thomas P. 47; T.P. 41; Warren 181; Warren C. 163, 299; William A. 47  
**Coleman Manufacturing Company,** 181  
**Coleman Mill,** 299  
**Coler, C.C.** 96  
**Coley, Claude T.** 191; Claude Thomas 722; Delores Purser 191; Donald D. 191; Donald Dwight 722; Isaiah 663; James 623; Jesse M. 47; John M. 653; Karren Black 222; Lela Elizabeth 663; Linda Lee 623; Martha Jane 345, 346, 663; Martin 515; Sharon Lee 722; Sheila Ann 722; Spencer Alexander 722; Ward 653; William M. 47  
**Collett, Allie Jay** 718; Hattie 718  
**Collier, Elinor** 527  
**Collin, Sara Ann** 556  
**Collins, James** 611; Jennie Marie 235; R.C. 181; Sara Anne 554; Sarah Ann 553, 555  
**Colman, Catherine** 674  
**Colmon, W.A.** 148  
**Colonel Davis's NC Regiment,** 436  
**Colonial Heights Church of Christ,** 417  
**Colorado,** 267  
**Colquitt, Ruby** 195  
**Coltrane, G.** Daniel Branson 96; D.B. 577; D.B. Mrs. 68; L.D. 56; L.D. III 56; L.D. Jr. 56; Mike 56; Ruth Louise 274  
**Coltrane Web Elementary School,** 96  
**Coltrane Webb, 327**  
**Coltrane Webb Elementary, 96**  
**Coltrane Webb Elementary School,** 96  
**Coltrane-Webb Elementary School,** 633  
**Columbia Mo.,** 463  
**Columbia S.C.,** 462  
**Columbia University,** 544  
**Commerce Georgia,** 405  
**Commercial College,** 634  
**Commercial Development,** 441  
**Community Chest,** 448  
**Community Concerts,** 445  
**Company A Regiment,** 721  
**Company B, 20th NC Infantry** 437  
**Company C 24th North Carolina Infantry Regiment,** 672  
**Company D 34th Regiment,** 676  
**Company F, 9th Regiment, NC Sta** 237  
**Company F 57th Regiment,** 676  
**Company G 42nd Regiment,** 469  
**Company H, 469, 477**  
**Company L 17th N.C. Infantry,** 438  
**Company L 17th N.C. Infantry State Troopers,** 439  
**Computer Telephone Technician,** 466  
**Concord, 412, 414, 545, 628**  
**Concord City Hall,** 14  
**Concord City School System,** 96  
**Concord City Schools,** 637  
**Concord Female Academy,** 96  
**Concord Fire Department,** 15  
**Concord High School, 86, 93, 94, 96, 323, 408, 456, 466, 619, 622, 649, 684, 687**  
**Concord High Schools,** 327  
**Concord Hospital,** 61  
**Concord Hotel,** 335  
**Concord Junior High School,** 96  
**Concord Library Association,** 15  
**Concord Light and Water,** 442  
**Concord Lions Club,** 72  
**Concord Middle School,** 94  
**Concord Motor Speedway,** 67  
**Concord NC, 414, 416, 463, 542, 612, 627, 637**  
**Concord Night Shelter,** 212

**Concord Post Office,** 14  
**Concord Presbyterian Church,** 141  
**Concord Public Library,** 15  
**Concord Regional Airport,** 22  
**Concord Register,** 14, 50  
**Concord Speedway,** 337  
**Concord Steam Bakery,** 202, 427  
**Concord Telephone,** 52  
**Concord Telephone Company,** 56, 687  
**Concord Telephone Company's Progress magazine,** 478  
**Concord "Tigers",** 466  
**Concord Times,** 50, 60  
**Concord Times Concord Weekly Gazette,** 463  
**Concord Tribune,** 1, 464  
**Concordia Lutheran Church, 611**  
**Concordia Lutheran Church Cemetery,** 210  
**Concord's First Baptist Church,** 327  
**Cone, W.H. Rev.** 133  
**Cone Mill,** 245  
**Conel (Connell), Moses** 38  
**Confederacy,** 462  
**Confederate,** 468  
**Confederate Army,** 437, 438, 439, 451  
**Confederate States of America,** 477  
**Confederates,** 462  
**Conger, Anne Louise** 617; Lizzie 518  
**Congregation Council,** 263  
**Conley Circle,** 454  
**Connally, C.A.** 42  
**Connecticut, Groton** 390  
**Connecticut Insurance Company,** 241  
**Connell, Addie H.** 300, 477; Clarence J. 74; Frances Marvin 300, 477; Harold Alexander 300; Jesse L. 477; Jessie L. 300; Martin Franklin 300, 477; Minnie Lucille 341; Minnie Lucille "Lucy 344; Sarah Ann 300, 477; Sylvester 300, 477; William Aveny 344  
**Conner, Alexius** 302; Annie Lee 302; Barry 302; Bessie Maxwell 302; Betty 479; Betty Zane 301; Butler 302; Charles E. 490; Charles Edney 302, 479; Charles Edney Jr. 301; Charles Edney Sr. 301; Cornelius 302; Daisy 302; Delilah 302; Edney 302; Ednez 479; Elizabeth 302; Emma 302; Ethel Mae 302; Helen 479; Helen Frances 301; John D. 301; John Daniel 302, 345, 490; John Henry 302; Larry 479; Larry Wayne 301; Lawson Barry 302; Luther 302; Mabel 514; Margaret 302; Marvin Ray 301; Mary Lois Goodnight 388; Mattie Elberta 302; Pearl Evelyn 302; Robert 479; Robert Newton 302; Robert William 301; Sarah 663; Sarah Elizabeth 302, 345, 371, 663; Tillie Ellen 302; Walter 302; Walter N. 490  
**Connor, Josephine Mrs.** 119; Marvin 479  
**Conrad, Sarah Ann** 463  
**Constable,** 459  
**Continental Army,** 431  
**Convention Center,** 77  
**Converse,** 453  
**Cook, B. A.B.** 486; Adolphus Alexander 304; Adolphus Junior 304; Agnes 305; A.J. 304; Alfred Mitchel 303; Alice A. 516; Amanda 349; Anne 305; Audrey 261; Benjamin Ivan 293; Bath 303; Billy Bernard 540; Billy Bernard 707; Brian 303; Camille Annet 293; Carol 28, 303; Carrie Norine 304; "CB/Charlie Bethel" 303; Charles 176, 486; Charles Ivan 293; Charles Kenneth 303; Charles R. 674; Charlie 304; Charlie Bethel 303; Clara Eunice 303; Clarence Floyd 540, 707; Clyde 304; Clyde Randolph "Rand 304; Daniel Crismon 293; Daniel Myron 293; David 553; David Crismon 293; David Franklin 304; Donald Ervin 293; Earl A. Rev. 174; Edmund Bernard "Bern 303; Edmund McDonald 303; Effie 658; Emma 305; Ervin 293; Ethel 295; F.B. 49; Frances Christine 305; Frank McDonald 303; Frank P. 305; Franklin 43, 47; Fred "Mayfield" Mrs. 69; Genera Rose (Jennie) 486; George Wilson 304; Gregg 303; Harold Craig 304; Helen Virginia 303; Henry Greydon 303; Horace Edward 303; Ivan "B" 293; Jacob 674; James Howard 303; James Hoyt 304; James M. 44, 47; James P. 305; Jane Christine 305; Jennifer Carol 293; J.M. 42; John 305; John A. 349; John Franklin 305; John Matthew 305; John Wiley 47; Jonas 46, 47, 305; Joseph 47, 304; Joseph P. 47; J.P. 94; Julie 293; J.W. 295; Karl 305; Lee Edmond 540, 707; Lelia 305; Linda Ann 540, 707; Lula 305; Malcolm M. 47; Mamie Eunice 303; Margaret 305; Margaret Meda 304; Margie Fleming 304; Martha 305; Martha Cardin 401; Martha Zenobia "Chub 303; Marva 119; Marvin Cook 303; Mary Ann 401; Mary Catherine 486; Mary Frieland 303; Mary Kathryn "Kal" 303; Mathias 303; Matthew Merrill 293; Matthias 304; Matthias Jr. 304; Michael 18, 46, 47, 305; Minnie Magdalene 305; Minnie Magdalena 303; Miriam "Muc" Inez 303; Nancy 616; Nannie Ila 304; Nathaniel Matthew 293; Nicholas 5, 176, 219, 244, 674; Nicholas Jr. 303; Nora Caroline 305; Ollie Anna 303; P.P. 49; Randy 303; Rebecca 295; Rebecca Anne 293; Reese 486; Richard F. 44, 47; Richard Valentine 304; Robert 304; Robert Monroe 303; Rosa Lee 304; Rosanne 293; Ruby Magdalena 303; Ruth Ann 303; Sarah 304, 305; Sarah Esther 304; Sarah N. 233; Steven Charles 293; Susannah 674; Timothy Franklin 540, 707; Valentine 47, 304; Virgil Alexander 304; Walter M. 305; Washington 401; William J. 490; William Roy 304; Wilma 653; Winona 305; Zenobia 527  
**Cook County Hospital,** 272  
**Cooke, Althea C.** 28; Frances 639; Jonas Capt. 482; Michael 482; Nicholas IV 303; Sidney B. 28  
**Cooke (Koch), Matthew** 482  
**Cook/Koch, Nicholas** 206  
**Cook's Crossing,** 5  
**Coolemees,** 331, 393, 465  
**Cooley, Clinton Matthew** 546; Kenneth Keith 546  
**Coon, Anthony** 604  
**Coonrad, George Fetzer** 476  
**Coons, Barbara** 604  
**Cooper, Atha** 586; D.A. 636; Delia Caroline 210; John Hugh 632; Noah 47; Pamela E. 572; Sallie 210  
**Cope, Henry H.** 43, 47; Robert W. 47  
**Coral Gables Florida,** 273  
**Corbett, JoLin** 293; Lyndon Joseph 293  
**Corbin, Donna** 258  
**Corl, Daniel N.** 46, 47; Elizabeth 537; G.F.C. 47; Gilmer 574; John M. 46, 47; Peter 657  
**Cornelius High School,** 523  
**Cornelius N.C.,** 276  
**Cornelson, George H.** The Rev. 126  
**Cornett, Virgie** 552  
**Cornwallis,** 487; General 394, 674; Lord 9, 463, 499  
**Correll, B. Adam** 41; Annie Matilda 545; Carl 611; Catherine 288; Cornelia E. 718; Jacob 613; Joseph 370; Mary 370, 613; Mary A. 370; Minnie 510; Minnie D. 652; Noah Philip 47; Phillip A. 41, 44, 47  
**Corzine, Rachel** 279  
**Corzine, Abigail** 279; Able 306; Charlotte Ellen 306; David B. 74; David M. 43, 47; Elma Frances 306; Emma 306; George 37, 279, 306; Harry Eugene 306; Isabella 306; J. Fred 306; James C. 43, 47; James Edward 306; James O. 44, 47; Jeffery 306; Jessie Lynn 306; Jewel 306; John 64, 306; Laurey 306; Levi 306; Levy 279; Mary Ann 306; Mary Elizabeth 306; Moses 306; Nellie 279, 706; Nicholas 306; Reubin 306; Samuel 306; Samuel McLain 306; Tessie 306; Turzey 306; William 306; William Justus 306  
**Cosner, Adam** 305  
**Costner, Christine "Katie"** 482; Jacob 305, 482; Jonas 305; Mary 482; Mary Magdalene 305; Michael 305  
**Cotiser, Henry** 450  
**Cotton, Elijah** 349  
**Cottonville A.M.E. Zion,** 213  
**Coulwood Drive,** 476  
**County Antrim,** 273  
**County Down Ireland,** 652  
**Court House Records,** 465  
**Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions,** 671  
**Covenant Presbyterian Church,** 522

**Covenanters,** 273  
**Covington, D.A.** 148; Ida Cook Mrs. 69  
**Cowan, Abigail** 632; Elizabeth 652; James 168; Levi 510; L.F. Rev. 151; Thomas 201  
**Cowes England,** 657  
**Cowpens,** 507  
**Cowpens South Carolina,** 628  
**Cox, Agatha (Sue)** 356; Betty 239; Eunice 575; George H. 48, 569, 570; Jesse 35; Jesse D. 47; Kindred Muse 356; Mack 35; Nancy Caroline 715; Peter 47; Robert L. Reverend 175; Ross 48; William Fred 356  
**Cox Mill,** 22  
**Coxey, Mandy Carolina** 543  
**Cradcock, Ted** 167  
**Craft, Frances Estelle** 292  
**Craig, 389; Captain** 376; Nathan Henry 454  
**Craighead, G.** Alexander 165, 166  
**Crane, James** 235; Patricia Marie 235  
**Cranford, Bill** 536; George Daywalt 326; Lucy E. 326; Margaret 326; Mary Salena 284; Mary Salina 208; Molly 326; Pat Francis 326, WJG, 326  
**Craten, Frances** 307; George W. 307; Henry R. or K. 307; Isaac William 307, 568; John P. 307; Martha 307; Mary 307; Mary Ann 307; Sarah 307, 616; Sarah Jane 566; William 307, 566, 616  
**Craven, Daniel M.** 190; Daniel Monroe 190; Etta Caroline 190; Tim 41; Timothy 437; Timothy B. 47  
**Crawford, David** Captain 37; George 37; Samuel 37; William 37  
**Crayton, Conrad** 307; I.P. 148; Isaac 34, 616; Isaac William 307; John Allen 307; Mary Frances 307; Merriman 307; Nancy 307; Sarah Jane 307; Uriah Sampson 307; William C. 307  
**Crech, H.L.** Reverend 159; Timothy Moore 683  
**Crenshaw, Hazel** 241  
**Crenshaw County Alabama,** 454  
**Crepps, Helen Stanol** 635  
**Cresman, Michael** 293  
**Cress, F.** Absalom 47; A.J. 47; Alice 308; Andrew 604; Billy Joe 681; Billy Joe Jr. 681; Brad Austin 309; Catherine 310, 485, 503; Cleo 460; Daniel 310, 460; Daniel M. 47; D.L. 183; Edmund 310; Eli 310; Elizabeth 499, 503, 645; Elizabeth Blackwelder 590; Geneva Hooks 183; George Melancthon 360; Guy Mrs. 168; Harris 42, 47; Helen Cordelia 218; Helen Louvenia 360; Henry 310; Henry W. 47; Irene 183; Isabel 460; Jacob Elias 460; Jay 309; Jay Louise 308; Jeremiah 44, 47, 349; Joe 308; John A. 47; John Henry 460; John M. 47; John Monroe 44; John Wiley 308; Lauren Elizabeth 309; Lewis 308; Lewis Walker 308, 309, 313; Margaret 310; Margaret Ann 589; Martha 310; Mary 308; Mary Alice 460; Mary Magdiline 310; Mary Rebecca 349; Moses 47, 310; Neely 310; Nicholas 503; Philip A. 47; Phillip 310, 590; Phillip A. 310, 589; Pierce 45; Polly 310, 311, 592; Rebecca Emeline 529; Reuben 459; Rossannah 591; Ruth 308; Tobias 310; Tobias Sr. 310; Valentine 42, 47, 310; Wannie 308; Wiley 310  
**Cress Road,** 666  
**Crews, Amanda Elizabeth** 546; Charles Franklin III 546; Charles Franklin IV 546  
**Criber, Abraham** 674; Alice 658; Amelia 674; Daniel 674; Daniel Jr. 674; George 642; Jacob 674; James 674; Joseph 674; Juddie Lois 617; Rachel 674  
**Criminal Justice,** 466  
**Criminger, William J.** 43  
**Crimminger, Frederick** 463; Levi C. 47; Robert 463; William J. 47  
**Crisco, Carol** 357; Minter 586  
**Crismon, Ada Amanda** 293; Albert Stratton 293; Alfred Charles 293; Carole Irene 293; Charles 293; Charles B. 293; Charles Henry 293; Charles Haskell 293; Clarence Virgil 293; David 293; David Leon 293; Elaine 293; Ernest 293; George Franklin 293; Herman Eugene 293; Joseph Benjamin 293; Josephine Louvina 293; Joyce Helen 293;

Louise Alexandra 293; Nettie May 293; Oscar 293; Oscar Virgil 293; Zula Irene 293  
**Criss**, Catherine 244; Caty 450; Wiley 47  
**Critchler**, Faye 288  
**Critz**, Frankie Lane 278; James Franklin 278; James Franklin III 278; James Franklin Jr. 278; Janna Eleisa 278; John William 278  
**Crocket**, Dr. 116  
**Crocker**, Ira 43, 47  
**Cromwell**, John 454  
**Croner**, Elizabeth 376  
**Croner (Groner)**, Jacob 38  
**Crook**, Chancie Nasha' 553; Charles David 553; Daniel Evan 553  
**Crooked Creek**, 395, 397  
**Croose**, Andrew 293; Phillip 293  
**Crosby**, Alvin 214; Bing 486; Melvin 214; Norris 214; Teacher 214; Teacher Jr. 214  
**Cross**, Franklin L. 47; George 42  
**Cross of Christ Lutheran Church**, 475, 595  
**Cross of Christ Lutheran Church Rimertown**, 244  
**Cross S.C.**, 232  
**Cross-Road Filling Station**, 348  
**Crotts**, Vaudia 527  
**Crow**, Texie V. 251  
**Crowder**, Clifford 572; Clyde 572; Elmer 572; Mickey 572  
**Crowders Mountain N.C.**, 401  
**Crowe**, Beatrice Coley 191; Moody S. 722; Moody Stark 191  
**Crowell**, Beady 477; James 47; J.L. 48; Judson 574; Nancy 241; Pat 63; William Franklin 47  
**Crowell Street**, 443  
**Crown of England**, 22  
**Croy**, 389  
**Crozer Theological Seminary**, 465  
**Cruise**, Carrie L. 376  
**Crump**, Gail 77  
**Cruse**, 7; Adam 47, 312; Adam M. 312; Ambrose 46, 47; Anderson 311; Andrew 312, 450; Andrew Jr. 312; Archie 311; Bernard W. 517; Bernard W. Jr. 312; Bernard W. Sr. 460; Bernard William Sr. 312; Caleb 47; Carl Raymond 312; Charles 312; Charles Beauregard 312; Charles Eugene 312; Charlie A. 311; Chester Malcolm 312; Daniel A. 312; Elizabeth 312; Elizabeth Sophia 312, 481; Fred 175; George Henderson 312; Grover 311; Henry A. 312; Henry Dobson 312; Jacob A. 312; Jacob Adam 312; Jacob Alexander 47, 312; Jacob Henry Ephraim 312; J.M. 14; Johann Philip 312; John 312, 712; John Adam 312, 460; John K. 311; John Reid 312; Joseph 311; Kenneth 312; Larry Orin 414; Leah L. 312; Lena 312; Lisetta Marie 312; Lizzie 312; Mack Monroe 312; Maggie Esdell 311; Margaret 312; Margaret Alice 312; Mary E. 312; Mary Elizabeth 311; Mary Helen 312; Mary Jane 312; Mary Lutrocia Joseph 312; Mc M. 349; Merle Inez 312; Miles Andrew Jackson 312; Moses 47, 312; Ola 312; Oscar Olin 312; Paul 312, 604; Pearl Elizabeth 312; Peter 47, 312, 349; Phillip 312; Rachel Beaver 311; Robert C. 312; Rufus Jeremiah 312; Sarah 312; Sarah Ann 312; Sarah Elizabeth Jane 312; Sidney M. 312; Sophia Elizabeth 663; Susan Maryann 312; Tobias 47; Vernon Orin 414; William Clinton 312; William George Alex 47; William George Alexa 312; William M. 312; Zeb Paul 312; Zella Mae 312  
**Cruse School**, 645  
**Crutchfield**, Karen 442  
**CSA**, 477  
**Cuba**, 592  
**Culbertson**, Elizabeth 477; John 37  
**Culler**, Broadus 63  
**Culp**, Abram 47; Alice 161; Anna Lee 313, 316; Barbara Marie 334; Bonnie 313; Brown 313; C.C. 46; Dan 313; D.F. 46, 47; Elizabeth 219, 611; Faye 313; George 172; George Jr. 542; Glenn 309, 517; Glenn Bradshaw 313; Glenn Daniel 313; Hans Casper 313; James 313; James P. 47; Jane 313; Jane Florence 309, 313; John 313; Josephine 611; Leonard 313; Mary Ann 334; O.S. 313; Osco Sylvester 313; Purity 307; Robert 161; Tilman H. 47; Tracy 313; W.B.A.

313; W.C. 47, 542; William E. 47  
**Culpepper**, 8; Virginia 624  
**Culpepper Courthouse**, 607  
**Culpepper Virginia**, 606  
**Culverhouse**, Margaret 529  
**Cumberland County (Hope Mills NC)**, 265  
**Cumberland County Pennsylvania**, 454  
**Cumberland County VA**, 544  
**Cunningham**, Robert 89  
**Curl**, Kevin Matthew 360; Tyler Matthew 360  
**Curlee**, Melvyn 161  
**Current**, Susan White 184  
**Curry**, Anthony 315; Anthony B. 315; Anthony J. 315; Cornelia H. 370; George Luth 314, 639; Georgia Anna Stowe 314; Gregory L. 315; Jacob Randolph 314, 639; James M. 47; Jessie Loline 314, 639; Johnnie Stowe 314, 639; Margaret Pleasant 314, 639; Natalie Y. 315; Ruth Mollwain 315; Traci 315; Virginia Dixon 314, 639; Xannie Ruth 314, 639  
**Curtis**, Albert (Bitt) 444; Albert Jr. 261, 444; Michael 202; Thomas Eugene 202  
**Cury**, Jacob 488  
**Cushion**, F.E. 48  
**Cuzine (Corzine)**, Durum 38; John 38

## D

**Dabbs**, Craig 593  
**Daggenhardt**, Elizabeth 596  
**Dahle**, Brittaney Michaels 191; Michael E. 191; Tara Allred 191  
**Dahlia Dr.**, 477  
**Daily Independent**, 1, 82  
**Daisy Belle Tucker Walter's Bible**, 671  
**Dakota Street**, 94  
**Dallas County Alabama**, 492, 518  
**Dallas County Texas**, 463  
**Dallas Dallas County Texas**, 364  
**Dallas NC**, 297  
**Dallas Texas**, 202  
**Dalton**, Lizzy 97  
**Damon**, Kenwood 555; Masten 555; Michael 555  
**Dancy**, Della E. 325; Essie L. 325; Leroy 325  
**Daniel**, Charles Eugene 370; Frank 672; Margaret Jean 370; Margaret Truman 461; Nancy 279; Parvula 616; Parvula Launa 307; Walter Scott Jr. 648; William Stuart 307  
**Daniels**, C.L. 164; John W. 690, 698; Parvula Launa 283, 566; W.F. Mr. 14  
**Danner**, Cheryl 273; Elizabeth Booe 393  
**Danville Virginia**, 220, 543  
**Darap**, Janice 700  
**DAR**, 475  
**D.A.R. Patriot Centennial Edition**, 473  
**DAR Records**, 443  
**Darby Acres Shopping Center**, 232  
**Darby Terrace Apartments**, 232  
**Darke**, Laban 47  
**Darlington District S.C.**, 462  
**Darlington Prep School**, 405  
**Darr**, Charles 395  
**Daughters Of The American Revolution**, 66, 478, 580  
**Davalt**, Daniel Columbus 325  
**Davenport**, June 379  
**Daves**, Bettie 485; Elizabeth 527  
**David Fanning gang**, 507  
**David Heart's Creek**, 431  
**David's Creek**, 431  
**Davids Island New York Harbor**, 552  
**Davidson**, 453; John 10; Walter Mrs. 203  
**Davidson College**, 84, 97, 151, 251, 274, 408, 451, 520, 544, 805  
**Davidson County**, 407, 444, 614, 643  
**Davidson NC**, 403  
**Davidson (NC) High School**, 520  
**Davie**, Colonel 560  
**Davie County**, 321, 329, 331, 399, 434, 465  
**Davis**, 6; Bernard 77; Bessie Lee 574; B.J. Rev. 137; Colleen 256; Dora 632; Elam Harvey 632; Elva 78; Frances 713; George 244; Harriet 273; Harry 555; Harvey F. IV 627; Hezekiah 38; Isaiah Iverson 411; James M. 47; J.D. 41; John 38; John Allison 632; Karen 448; Lorraine

Nelson 627; Louise 78; Mary Lillian 721; M.E. 129; Nancy Louisa 477; Nell 673; Reverend 175; Robert 9, 37; Robert H. 47; Ruah 571; Sarah Ann 555; Thomas 37; Thomas G. 47; Thomas W. 47; Tilman, H. 47; Wade H. 47; Wallace E. 47; William 37; William Watson 462  
**Davison**, 448  
**Davolt**, David 321  
**Dawalt**, Betsy Elizabeth Slo 325; Charles 338; Daniel C. 538; Daniel Coldwell 338; Daniel Columbus 338, 706; David 338; Elizabeth 510, 672, 693; Elizabeth Goodman 338; Elizabeth Slough 538; George 338; George W. 319; Georgia 338; Jacob 338; John 338; John Paul 338; Paul 338; Robert 338; Roger 176; Sarah C. 331; Susan 338  
**Dawkins**, Caleb 47; Mastin 47; Odessa Mrs. 119  
**Dawson**, Col. 431  
**Dayvault**, Adolphus 317; Adolphus Wilson "Dol 325; Aldine Caldwell 316; Aldine Caldwell Jr. 316; Alexander Smoot 331; Alfred Chester 321; Alice Virginia 325; Andrew Jackson 331; Arcia 321; Arthur 321; Benton Ludwick 325; Bernard Lynn Sr. 316; Bruce Alton 607; Care 317; Carl 393; Carl Henderson 325; Catherine 674; Charles Alexander 357; Charles Litten 325; Charles Marks 317; Charles Marx 325; Clement Castevens 326; D. Cull 30; Daniel Caldwell 47; Daniel Caldwell 324; Daniel Columbus 317, 674; Daniel Walter 30, 325; David Henderson 30, 317, 325; David Patton 331; D.C. 41; Daemie Irene 325; Dolly 30; Douglas Ray 527; D.P. 14; Edith Marie 322; Elizabeth 674; Ella E. 321; Ellen Adaline 326; Eima McDaniel 321; Emma Belle 325; Eva Maye 607; Frances Aileen 316; Fred Alexander 325; Georgia Berthanna 357; Georgia Berthanna 318; Georgia Matilda 325; Gilbert Wertz 325; Gina 327; Gina Marie 323, 338, 421; Grace Heglar 327; Harold Fitzgerald 323; Harold Howell 325; Harriett J. 325; Harry Milas 325; Helen Ernestine 607; Hellen Margaret 325; Henderson 674; Ida Ophelia 325; Ira 607; Jack 322; Jack Alfred 321; Jacob 318, 674; James 317; James Alexander 317, 325; James Franklin 331; James N. 26; Janis Dawn 325; Joel Washington 321; John A. 321; John Franklin 30, 317, 325; John Gilbert 321; John Otto 326, 527; John Otto Jr. 527; John Paul 674; John Robert 326; John Wilson 316; Josephine Lusita Win 316; Julia Catherine 326; Kenneth Max 325; Larry Wayne 325; Laura 251; Laura Jane 325; Lella Elizabeth 331; Leroy A. 325; Lucille Watts 325; Luther 321; Magdalena B. 318; Mardecia 616; Mardecie 307; Margaret C. 326; Margaret Elizabeth 326; Margaret Nell 325; Margie Ruth 326; Marie Shinn 323, 324; Marvin C. 30, 421, 607; Marvin Caldwell 255, 322, 323, 324, 338; Marvin I. 122; Marvin Ira 14, 35, 85, 255, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 338, 421, 678; Mary 674; Mary Belle 325; Mary Rebecca 331, M.C. 322; Mearle Alexander 325; Meek Ann 331; Michael 674, 693; Minnie E. 325; Nevin 607; Nevin E. 255, 324; Nevin Edward 322, 338; Paul 251; Paul Monroe 5, 30, 317, 325; Paul Walter 325; Rachel Lorene 317; Rebekah Lou 317; Robert 674; Robert C. 326; Robert Lucy 326; Robert Lee 325; Robin Gaulde 321; Roy David 325; Ruth Juanita 325; Sarah J. 318; Sarah Joyce 321; Solomon Monroe 331; Sophia 674; Temperance Virginia 331; Wanda Jay 323; Wanda Joy 327, 338, 421; William Arthur 331; William Bingham 325; William Monroe 331; William T. 321  
**Dayvault St.**, 466  
**Daywalt**, Alfred Jeremiah 321; Betsy Elizabeth Siou 318; Charles A. 43, 47; Daniel Columbus 318, 324; Daniel M. 47; Daniel Monroe 326; Elizabeth 671, 674; George W. 326; Henry M. 326; Jacob Columbus 326; Jacob Robert "Robin" 326; James David 321; John M. 47; John Michael

326; John Wilson 706; Maggie E. 326; Martha Jane 706; Mary A. Elizabeth 326, 538; Robert A. 326; Sallie 706; Sarah Sophia 706  
**Daywalt**, John Paul 321  
**De Coursey**, Anne 649  
**Deal**, 7; Cahrie 425; Christina 425; David 586; Dewitt 552; Donald R. Rev. 146; George H. 41; Mamie Roseta 586; Mattie Lee Goodnight 388  
**Dealworth Community School**, 98  
**Dearman**, George C.C. 329; Margaret Lillie Magn 329  
**Dearmon**, Betty Ruth 329; Christopher Norris 328; Connie Jo 328, 540; Eric Howard 328, 540; Henry Cecil 329; Margaret Elizabeth 329; Mark Brian 540; Mark Bryan 328; Martha Janlynn 328, 540; Mary Frances 329; Norris 16, 82, 150; Norris Adam 328, 329, 540, 707; Teresa Ann 328, 540; William Howard 329; Willie O'Neil 329  
**Deaton**, Caleb M. 47; Eli 47; Enoch P. 47; Harry 48; Hiram 47; James B. 47; James M. 47; Laura E. 674; Samuel S. 47; S.S. 41; William 42; William E. 47  
**DeBerry**, J.V. 163  
**Debose**, Samuel 76  
**Decatur DeKalb County Georgia**, 419  
**Decatur Georgia**, 289  
**Decaur AL**, 364  
**Declaration of Independence**, 10  
**Deep Run Creek**, 495  
**Dees**, Samuel J. 671  
**Deese**, Janie 415; John M. 556; Sadie Mayme 232  
**Deets**, Frederick W. 269  
**De-Gray**, 389  
**Dejarnett**, C.P. 47; Henry 20  
**DeJarnette**, Christopher Henry 330; Elizabeth C. 330; George Edgar Badger 330; James Edwin 330; Jane C. 330; John Henry 330; Martha Lawrence 330; Mary McLellan 330; Robert Emmett 330; William Christopher 330  
**Dejournett**, Christopher H. 47; C.P. 661; James E. 661  
**DeJournette**, Alice Omenia 330; Emma Rosella 330; Martha Ellen 330; Walter A. 330  
**DeJournette/DeJarnette**, Charles Philo 330  
**Dejurnatt**, C.H. 47  
**DeKalb County GA**, 431  
**Delaware Street**, 461  
**Dellette**, Laura 230  
**Dellinger**, T.S. (Yvonne) Mrs. 71  
**Delta County Texas**, 391, 538  
**Demarcus**, John P. 43, 47; Lafayette A. 47; Mae 563; William A. 44, 47; William B. 47  
**Denmark**, Samuel 380  
**Dennis**, Minnie Beatrice 722  
**Denny**, Frances M. 489; J.C. 244  
**Denton**, Elizabeth 496; J.M. 41  
**Denton NC**, 314  
**Denver Colorado**, 328  
**Deport Street**, 303, 453, 478  
**Derita**, 264  
**Derita N.C.**, 470  
**Derr**, 7  
**Derrick**, Absolem Glossup 401; Della 401; Eliza 401; Emily 401; Gustave "Gus" 401; James Michael Bloom 401; Joseph Henry 401; Martha 401; Mary Sylvia 401; Myrtle 401; Samuel Houston 401; Sarah Clementine 401; Susan 401; William 401  
**Derrick Emily Jane**, 401  
**Derry County Ireland**, 229, 230, 233  
**Descendants of Michael Cline**, 508  
**Desch**, Jacob John I 314  
**Deverall**, Sarah A. 669  
**Deveren**, Dixie David 571  
**Devern**, Dixie David 572  
**Devolt**, David 331  
**Dew**, Nancy 407  
**Dewald**, John M. 321  
**Dewalt**, Elizabeth Guthman 318; Elizabeth Guthmann 331; Jacob 319, 321, 331, 357; Jacob Jr. 321; Margaret Walter 326; Michael 324, 326; Salley 331; Sarah 321  
**Dewatt**, Michael 321  
**Deweese**, Isaac 144; Janie 99  
**Deweese Schoolhouse**, 144  
**Deweese**, Walter B. 47  
**Dewese**, Sarah Annis 332  
**Dexter**, Gracie 291

**Dey**, Catherine 397; Jacob 397  
**D.F. Cannon Memorial YMCA**, 70  
**Dial**, Henry 47; Henry Private 43  
**Dick**, Martha Hathcock 698  
**Dickens**, Charles 444; Hannah 443; Mary Elizabeth 444; Thomas 444  
**Dickson**, Beth Tarleton 543; James 401; James Nathaniel 543; Margaret 401  
**Die**, John 475  
**Diehl**, 7  
**Dietsgen Switzerland**, 421  
**Diggs**, 164  
**Dillard**, Johnnie Ruth 259  
**Dillier**, Lou Anne 715; LuAnne 195, 494, 694  
**Dimmit County Texas**, 536  
**Dingler**, Lucinda 574  
**Dinkins**, Amanda 256; Carne Mrs. 214  
**Dinwiddle Court House VA**, 201  
**Diogo**, Angel Joanne 555; Carolyn 555; Deborah Amelia 555; Donna 555; Jane 555; Jason 555; Michael 555; Michael Sarafain Jr. 555; Nannette 555  
**Directors of Kannapolis History Associates**, 263  
**Discher**, Christian 471  
**Disher**, Addison 717; Cosner 717; Flora 717  
**Dissinger**, Ann 437  
**District Boys Home**, 448  
**District Leo Chairman**, 448  
**Ditfurth**, Von 582  
**Dixie Building**, 61  
**Dixie Hospital Hampton Va.**, 627  
**Dixon**, Dwight Clemme 553; Earl C. 671; Eric Scott 553; Hugh 38; Krista Joy 232; Laura Marie 232; Robert 38; S.L. 47  
**Doar**, Clair Jackson 441  
**Dobbin**, Margaret Pearl Barn 326  
**Dobbs**, Arthur 31, 375, 475; Authur 435; Governor 476, 645; Justena 435  
**Dobson**, Alan Dr. 15  
**Dodd**, Louis Steven 514  
**Dodson-Ramseur Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy**, 478  
**Doe Run**, 463  
**Dolland**, Henry 368  
**Dollar**, Bianche 69  
**Donegal**, 17  
**Dooley**, Tom 331  
**Doomsday Book**, 265  
**Dordanelle Arkansas**, 89  
**Dordon**, Sallie E. 129  
**Doreen**, Tracy 562  
**Dorland**, Luke Dr. 116, 132  
**Dorman**, Martha 543  
**Dortin**, A.M. 148  
**Dorton**, C.L. 47, 148; Dan 129; Etta S. 371; James C. 638; James H. 47; J.E. 129; Jeb 148; J.H. 129; John A. 129; John M. 47; Margaret J. 129; Mary Stancil 635; Mary Virginia 371; Matilda 129; Meredith S. 440; Minnie D. 129; M.W. 129; Nancy 343; Nancy Jane Staci 635; Sarah 129; Sena 488; W.M. 49  
**Dotson**, Barbara S. Patterson 463; Charles T. 43, 47; George W. 463; Sarah S. 463  
**Double Shoals NC**, 646  
**Douglas**, Addie 332; B.A. Rev. 136; Benjamin H. 532; Calvin J. 532; Craig 136; Elizabeth 264; Elizabeth M. 332; George 532; George L. 332; Isabella M. 532; Jean 77, 136; John 532; Joseph 332; Margaret 332; Martha Elizabeth 201; Mary 264, 332; Mary Ann Amanda 532; Matilda 332; Minnie 332; Nancy J. 532; Nancy E. 332; Peggy 332; Rebecca 332; Rev. 136; Samuel A. 332; Sarah 532; Thomas 264, 332; William L. 332; William Lee 437; W.L. 47  
**Dove**, Eliza Albertine 463; Jacob 47, 134, 463; Julius C. 44, 47; Margaret C. 134; Monroe 47  
**Dover's Grocery**, 468  
**Downam**, Fannie 669  
**Downs**, Cora Etta 514; Henry 10  
**Downum**, Richard A. 565; William F. 43, 47  
**Doyle**, Mary Elizabeth 607  
**Doylestown Wisconsin**, 607  
**Draco**, 441  
**Dragon**, 215  
**"Dragon" Ship**, 215  
**Drake**, Charlie 428; Dorinda 667; Elizabeth 566; Jefferson 47; Joel J. 74; Melissa Helms 428; Vertia Lee



428; William T. 74

**Dreher**, Daniel I. 334, 538; Daniel I. Rev. 88; Jeremiah 88; Mary A. 88  
**Drew**, Charles Oren 383; Charlene Opal 384; Orpha Elder 384  
**Drewry's Bluff**, 469

**Dreyfull**, Hedwig Matilda 714  
**Drummond**, Fred 93, 105  
**Dry**, Alexander 333; Alleyne 335; Allison 334, 335; Andrew 333; Baxter 348; Bernard Harris 334; Boyd C. 335; Catherine 335, 574; Charles 333; Charles A. 334; Charles Albert 333; Charles M. 335; Christina 333; Claudius B. 334; Columbus V. 335; Columbus 333; Cora 333; Daniel 333, 334, 335, 360; Daniel M. 47; David 37; David M. 46; Effie 335; Elizabeth 335; E. V. 49; Evan 333; Eve 333; Florence 335; George 333, 863; George W. 334; Glenn David 335; Harold "Hap" 334; Helen 455; Helen 626; Henry 46, 47, 333, 334, 335; Irvin Lippard 334; Isaac 37; Jacob 37, 333, 335; Jacob M. 42, 47; Jacob W. 42; Jacob Willie 47; James A. 335; J.C. 48; Johann George 333; John 333, 334; John B. 333, 574; John N. 333; John Sr. 37; John W. 47, 335; Jon G. 333; Joseph 333; Juanita Bain 335; Juli Ann 335; Karl/Charles 333; Katy 333; Laura 218; Lawrence 333, 529; Lawrence W. 47; Leah 335, 360; Lydia 333; Marcus Baxter 333; Margaret 334; Martha 334; Martin 244, 333; Mary 333, 630, 663; Mary Ann 335; Mary Catherine 333; Mary E. 335; Mary F. 334; Mary Jane 584; Matthias 333; Michael 333; Moses 46, 47, 334, 335; Nancy Caroline 335; Nellie 334; Ossie 575; Paul 47, 334, 335; Pauline 335; Peter 333; Philip Wile 584; Phillip 333; Ralph Alexander 335; Ralph Alexander Jr. 335; Rosa M. 335; Rowan 333; Ruth 97; Ruth Evelyn 334; Ruth Naomi 334; Sarah 335; Sarah E. 334; Sidney I. 334; Solomon 333, 334, 335; Sophia 333, 335, 529; Sudie May 334; Temperance G. 333; Thoban 335; Thomas 333; Thomas N. 47; Tobias A. 46, 47; Ulrich/Owen 333; Washington Whitfield 575; William A. 44; William C. 47; William Crook 335; William H. 46; William Henry 333; William H.H. 47

**Drye**, 7; Abram 573; Anita Louise 546; Betty 111; Catherine 573; Daniel 38; Elizabeth Matilda 573; Faye 479; Jared Taylor 435; John 38; John R. 574; Leah 354; Michael Douglas 435; Robin 543

**Dryck**, 457  
**Drychuck**, Elizabeth 310  
**Dublin Ireland**, 451  
**Ducker**, George 293  
**Duckworth**, W.M. 721

**Duke**, Anna Margaretha 498; Catherine Swartz 504; Elizabeth 498; Johann Jacob 498; John 587, 601; John Sebastian 601; John Sebastian Jr. 498; John Sr. 504; Katherine 498; Margaret 587; Mary Ann 498, 504, 601; Thomas 498, 601, 663; Wilhelm 504

**Duke Law School**, 263  
**Duke Power Company**, 493  
**Duke University**, 263, 274, 314, 428, 593  
**Duke University Medical Center**, 62, 612

**Dula**, Thomas C. 331  
**Dulin**, Bertha Cleone 523; Cleone 519, 653; John Walter 523  
**Dulin's Grove Advent Christian Church**, 549  
**Dulins Grove Adventist Cemetery**, 552

**Duncan**, F.D. 118  
**Dundaik Community College**, 448  
**Dunlap**, Agnes 273; Mary Mrs. 119  
**Dunn**, A.P. 48; Bertie Estelle 295, 360; James Richardson 295; J.F. 181; John 396; Martha 202; Maryland 579; William "Bill" 183

**Dupont Company**, 203  
**Dupree**, John 105  
**Durfee**, Gary Rev. 151  
**Durham**, 8, 465; B.W. 441; Charles 48; W.T. 153  
**Durham County**, 328, 417  
**Durham NC**, 392, 428, 479  
**Durham High School**, 445  
**Durm Germany**, 234

**Durrn uber Pforzheim Wurttemberg (Baden) Germany**, 235  
**Durrn uber Pforzheim Wurttemberg (since 1810 Baden) Germany**, 236  
**Dusenberry**, Mollie 19  
**Dusenberry**, Gowan Jr. 49  
**Dusenbury**, Mollie Mrs. 14  
**Dust Bowl**, 267

**Dutch Buffalo Church**, 7  
**Dutch Buffalo Creek**, 18, 32, 207, 290, 293, 333, 375, 395, 397, 412, 413, 449, 450, 463, 471, 475, 495, 601, 603, 643, 644, 645  
**Dutch Buffalo Creek Church**, 170, 351, 533  
**Dutch Buffalo Creek Church Meeting House**, 160  
**Dutch Buffalo Creek Meeting House**, 206  
**Dutch Buffalo creeks**, 29  
**Dutch Buffalo Meeting House**, 643  
**Dutch Buffalo Meeting House North Carolina**, 533  
**Dutch (German) Buffalo Creek, 7 Dutch Settlement**, 475

**Duty**, Patricia Pauline 650  
**Duvall**, Rhonda Lynn 223  
**Dwight**, Edmond Freeman 553  
**Dyson**, Bellzabee 596; Cecilia 716; Daniel Killiam 716; Grace 596, 716; John J. 596, 716; Katherine 596, 716; Laeome' 596; Lois 596, 716; Lola 596, 716; Lonnie A. 716; Mary Lee 716; Mary Lou 596, 716, 717, 721; Nevada Jane 596; Rosa Belle 716; Solomon 716; William McKinley 716; William McKinnely 596; Worth 716; Worth Gamewell 596

## E

**Eable**, Jane 132  
**Eadger**, Hugh 683  
**Eager**, Isabel 683  
**Eagle**, 7, 8; Daniel 47; Elbert 381; Helen Christine Barr 435; Jennie 584; John 376; Joseph 376; L.B. 49; Leah 540, 542; Margaret Cox 534; Moses W. 46; Moses Wiley 47; Sam 41; Samuel 47

**Eanes**, Katherine B. 127  
**Easley**, Cahrlie 305; Charlie Leroy 325; Della May 325; George 325; Howard 325; Joe 325; Joseph Erwin 325; Mary Frances 325; Mary Katherine Waite 325; Robert Lee 325; Sarah E. 425; Viola Belle 325; Walter Brown 325; Will 489

**Early**, Esther Lou 383; James 383; Sarah 383; Syble 527; Washington W. 47  
**Early Settlers of Sangamon Illinois**, 436  
**Earnhardt**, Elizabeth 510  
**Earnhardt**, Alex 41; Alice Mae 515; Andy 48; Bobby Dale 337; Carl Luther 336; Cathy Lee 337; Charles Luther 336; Christopher 336; Clara Rose 303; Cruse 46; Daisy Lyerly 336; Dale 66; Danny Ray 337; Danny Ray Jr. 337; Eliza Peninah 288; Elizabeth Neisler 326; Eva Ann 632; Frances Elyn 336; Houston 336; James 174; Jaymie Lee 337; Jeffrey Lynn 337; Jennie 99; Jim 99; John 99, 425, 674; John A. 326; Katrina 336; Kelly King 337; Kerry Dale 337; Lawson C. 312; Lois 78; Lucy 671; Luttia "Tish" Leah 349; Martha 66; Martha Kay 337; Martha Virginia 337; Nancy Clementine 312; Paul A. 312; Paul Adolphus 336; P.C. 41; Philip 657; Ralph 66; Ralph Dale 337; Ralph Dale Jr. 337; Ralph Lee 337; Randy Eugene 337; Sarah J. 349; Taylor Nicole 337; William 43, 47; William Earl 336

**Earnhart**, Barbara Adaline 326; Clarkson 47; Elizabeth Walter 464; J.A. 47; James Allison 674, 712; John 674; Mary 712; Mary C. 674; Mary (Polly) 439  
**Earnheart**, Caleb M. 47; Jesse H. 47  
**Earnheart**, Alexander 47; Peter C. 47  
**Easley S.C.**, 481, 646  
**Esson**, J.W.H. 163  
**East**, David 648  
**East Africa**, 627  
**East C Street**, 95  
**East Corban Street**, 145  
**East Tennessee**, 491  
**Eastern Area Advisory Council**, 263  
**Eastern Cabarrus Historical**

**Museum**, 678  
**Eastern Cabarrus Historical Society Museum**, 18  
**Eaves**, James G. 74; James Gordon III 360; James Gordon Jr. 360; Jared Hartsell 360; Lena Leigh 360; John K. 21, 257  
**Ebenezer Church Cemetery**, 638  
**Ebenezer**, 678  
**Ebenezer in Rowan County**, 133  
**Ebenezer Lutheran Church**, 133, 387  
**Eberhardt**, Catharine 460; Catherine 308, 310  
**Eckard**, Susan 497  
**Eckel**, 7  
**Eddinger**, Barry Dale 403; Louis Carl 403; Phyllis Nell Hargett 403  
**Eddings**, Mary Brite 647  
**Eddins**, Mathew J. 47  
**Eddie**, Daniel W. 44, 47; John 47; Margaret 425; Mary Jane 677; Melba 527; Peter 217; W.F. 133  
**Eddleman**, Anna Barbara 219  
**Eden N.C.**, 536  
**Edgecombe County**, 431  
**Edgecombe County N.C.**, 634  
**Edgecombe County North Carolina**, 431  
**Edgerton**, L.T. 327  
**Edgison**, Joe 616  
**Edinborough Scotland**, 521  
**Edith Clark History Room**, 475  
**Edleman**, Katie 425  
**Edlemann**, Caty 425  
**Edminston**, R. Myres 325  
**Edmond**, Annie 119  
**Edwards**, Cayce Caudle 212; David "Dee" 64; D.T. 103; Edward E. 151; Irene Smith 180; Johnnie Mae 212; Lee 198; Marian Mrs. 119; M.W. Mrs. 119

**Efrid**, Barbara 471; Rosa Belle 650; Vera 357  
**Eggerth**, Valeria 566  
**Egner**, John 397  
**Ehrenfried**, Catharina Barbara 471  
**Ehrenfried**, Johanna Georg 471  
**Ehwaldt**, Frau Agnes 338; Herr Ludwig Jr. 338; Jacob 338; Johanna 338; Johannes 338; Michael 338  
**Eichler**, Johannes Hendrick 421  
**Eigner**, Henry 596  
**Eisenhouer**, 7  
**Eisemann**, Catherine(a) 449; Michael 449  
**Eisaman**, Ann Elizabeth 219  
**Ekerid**, Marguarite (Babe) 265, 444; Mary Elizabeth 265  
**Elbert County**, 602  
**Elder of the Mayflower**, 443  
**Eldoret**, 627  
**Eliot**, John 38  
**Elizabeth**, 248; Sophia 440  
**Elizabeth City N.C.**, 482  
**Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter**, 580  
**Elkins**, 8; Willis 47  
**Ellensburg Washington**, 267  
**Eller**, Fanny 611  
**Ellington**, Adam Holt 681; David Brent 681; Leah Victoria 681; Mark Thomas 681  
**Elliott**, Ella Lewis 280; "Stick" 66  
**Elliott**, Charles Pinkney 280; Eliza Jane 564; J.W. 49; W.L. 49  
**Ellis**, Alexander 47; B.J. 136; Daniel R.A. 47; Della Ann 204; D.R. 42; Eli M.L. 47; Gibson E. 671; Mary Ann 551; Penelope 551; Ruben 551  
**Ellis Oklahoma**, 404  
**Elm Grove Dairy**, 313  
**Elmira NY**, 201, 483, 693  
**Elmira Prison NY**, 409  
**Elmwood City Cemetery**, 648  
**Elwood**, Floyd "Lily" Mrs. 69; James A. 607  
**Emell**, 467  
**Emerich**, Jilene 223  
**Emerson**, Moore 174  
**Emmanuel Cemetery**, 428  
**Emmanuel Reformed Church**, 597  
**Empty Stocking Fund**, 73  
**Endolwood Dr.**, 465  
**England**, 265, 444, 633, 634, 638  
**Engle**, Anna Catherine 566  
**English**, 450, 471  
**English Buffalo**, 273  
**English Channel**, 643  
**Enochville**, 615  
**Ensley**, Clarence 700  
**Episcopal Hospital**, 453  
**Epsop**, Daniel I. 339; Daniel III 339; Francis 339; John 339; Pleasant 339

**Epps**, Edith 339; Francis 339; Nancy 339; Percy V. 339; Percy V. Jr. 339; Susan 339; Zachariah 339  
**Eppworth United Methodist Church**, 442  
**Erenhart**, Johann Killian Sr. 463  
**Erksdorf**, 471  
**Erkine**, Smoot 286  
**Erskine College**, 273  
**Ervin**, Bertha 586; Charles A. 47; Clark 203; Gene 261; James 174; James R. 413; Janie Witherspoon 413; J.F. 463; J.R. 41; Kay Rogers 27; Margaret 413; S.J. Mrs. 68; Susan 214; Susie 214  
**Erwin**, Adam Palmer 328; Andrew Ryan 328; Charles Harris 47; Cynthia Ann 702; John McKemie 518; Richard Alan 328; Richard Franklin 5; S.P. 47; Thomas M. 47  
**Estate**, William Houston 437  
**Estate of Nancy Brown**, 264  
**Estridge**, Carrie Olivia 341, 343; James Thomas 343; John Wesley "Johnnie" 549  
**Eubank**, Sallie Catherine 404  
**Eudie**, Esther 656  
**Eudy**, Aaron 199; Alice Olivia 342; Alma 360; Alvin Dixon 341; Alvin Dixon "A.D." J. 340; Andrew Jackson "Jack" 341; Clara Avery 342, 549; Cora Ann 341, 625; Evan Walters 342; Faye 660; Grady Franklin 343; Helen 344; Helen Kathleen 344; Henry Howard 344; Herbert Jackson 344; Ivy Jackson Dingler 441; J. Wiley 46, 47; Jacob W. 47; Janet Ellola 342; Jessie Mae 343; Jimmy Lacey 342; John Tillmon 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 625; Lewis Norman 360; Lida Belle 343; Lillie Ellola Robins 549; Louisa Whitley 199; Mack 74, 341, 342, 549; Mack Reade 342; Madeline Sides 463; Margaret 294; Margaret Elizabeth "340, 625; Martha Sharon 360; Martin Luther 341; Mary C. (Polly) 368; Michael Norman 360; Paul 341, 360; Paul Michael 360; Peter Caldwell 341; Peter Caldwell "Pete" 343; Roger Ellard 342; Samuel 341, 344; Sarah Ann 463; Virgie Willie 341; William 44, 47, 290; William Monroe 47; William Theodore "Bi" 340; Wilson Thomas 341

**Eufaula**, 391  
**Eurey**, Eli Ranson 663  
**Europa**, 437  
**European Plan**, 427  
**Eury**, Albert Sidney 663; Abigail 237, 488; Adam Israel 663; Ann Burl 663; Aitha Lee 259; Charles Brantley 663; Cora Ellen 663; Curtis Lee 663; Dorothy Nell 663; Dwight 483; Effie Virginia 663; El Ranson 663; Elizabeth Lavonia 663; Elizabeth Lavonia 663; Elvina Elizabeth 663; Frances Ann 345; Frederick Lamar 663; George Dewey 663; Lorma Henry 663; Helen Blythe 663; Isaac 663; Jacob Archibald 345, 663; Jacob Archibald (Arc) 346; Jacob Archie 631; Jacob Matthew 347, 663; Jacob Matthew (Mati) 346; James Franklin 663; Jenny Lee 347; Joe Lyn 346, 347; Joe Lynn 259; John Howard 663; John Jacob 663; John Jacob I 345; John Jacob II 345; Laura Carrie 663; Mae A. 371; Mae Alex 663; Mae Alexander 345, 371; Mae Belle 663; Martha Ann 345, 663; Martha Cooley 631; Martha Elizabeth 663; Martha Elmatta 663; Martha Lutz 663; Martha "Mattie" 631; Mary Bell 237, 488; Mary Margaret 663; Matthew 483; Matthew Dwight 259, 346, 347, 663; Matthew Warren 347; Millard Isaiiah 663; Millard Isaiiah Jr. 663; Noah A. 663; Noah Alexander 345, 371, 663; Paul Orenr 663; Ralph 66; Ray Von 259, 346, 347; Robert Jackson 663; Robert Jackson Jr. 345; Robert Jackson Sr. 345; Robert Lee 663; Rose Ella 663; Ruth Caroline 663; Sarah A. 529; Sarah Ann 345; Sarah Catherine 663; Sarah Elizabeth 218, 345, 663; Sarah Susanna 663; Shannon Marie 360; Sherry Jean 337; Sylvia Laugenia 663; Thomas Marshall 663; Woodrow Wilson 663  
**Eutaw Green County Alabama**, 518  
**Evangelical Lutheran**, 461  
**Evangelical Lutheran Church**, 382

**Evans**, J. Pierce Jr. Revere 177; John 181; Joyce Ellen 514; Mari 221; William 7  
**Everette**, A.J. Reverend 175  
**Ewalt**, Michael 450  
**Ewart**, Benjamin D. 264; Elizabeth 264; Francis R. 264; Hugh D. Sr. 260; Hugh Dixon Jr. 280; Joe 280, 416; John Franklin 280; John Wilson 264; Joseph 264; Joseph Adams 280; Joseph Walker 264; Martha A. 280; Martha Amanda 280; Mary E. 264; Mary Eunice 280; Matilda Belzora 264; Rebecca Isabella Mar 280; Samuel Calvin 264; Thomas Hugh 264; William Hugh 280; William Lee 264  
**Ewert**, Elizabeth 264

## F

**Fagart**, Charles Fisher 455; Jacob 455; Lavonia Motly 455; Lee 455; Sarah Catherine 455; Sarah Catherine 626  
**Fagert**, Jacob Jr. 211  
**Faggart**, Alfred 181; Amelia 349; Amelia "Millie" 211; Anna Maria 349; Bea 348; Bessie 348; Betty Mae 693; Carl R. 348; Caroline 211, 349; Catharine 349; Clara S. 349; Cletus H. 348; Daniel 211, 247, 349; Daniel Chambers 349; Daniel Miller 349; Della 348; Delmar Wiley 464; Dollie Isadore 463, 464; Elias Franklin 47, 349; Elizabeth 211, 349, 476; Eltha Mae Isenhour 532; Esther 211, 349; Eve E. 349; Fred 351; Fred O. 348; Fred Oscar 351, 532; G.E. 156; George 349; George Ephraim 47, 349; George Ephraim 464; George H. 47; G.W. 42, 47; Helen 351, 532, 564; Henry 46; Henry C. 349; Henry G. 47; Henry Graeber 349; Henry H. 42; Henry W. 47; H.G. 41; Horace S. 348; Hubert D. 348; Israel 349; Iva Vemon 348; Jacob 37, 42, 211, 349; Jacob F. 348; Jacob Fisher 349, 351; Jacob Harvey 349; Jacob II 359; Jacob Jr. 247, 349, 361; Jacob Valentine 47; Joe Brown 286; John 211, 349, 377; John Caldwell 349; John David 286; John Gibson 349; John Littleberry 349; John M. 47; Kenneth M. 348; Kimberly Jane 286; L.B. "Baxton" 348; Leah 211, 349, 358, 359, 361; Lillie Virginia 202, 204; Lula 202, 349; Lula Hall 464; Lydia 349, 671; Margaret C. 349, 377; Mary L. 349; Matthias 349; Milley F. 349; Minnie Rose 516; Nancy Margaret 132; Ned 351; Paul A. 41; Paul Alexander 349; Paul Momford 47; Pinkie Virginia 349; P.M. 42; Polly 349; Ray 527; Reuben 349; Robert Valentine 202, 349; Romis Lee 348; Rose 349; Roy 351; Ruby 351; Ruth 351; Sally 99; Sarah 349; Sarah Ann 349; Sarah Jane Earmhart 464; Solomon 211, 349, 464; Sophia 349; Sophia House 464; Stacy 351; Sue 99; Susanna 349; Timothy 47, 349; Troy 351; Valentine 211, 349, 351, 628; Valentine Jr. 349; William 132, 351; William D. 349; William Glenn 348; William H. Rev. 174; William Harry 667; William M. 348; William Riley 349

**Faggart (Fegert)**, Jacob 351  
**Faggert**, Charles Fisher 463; Daniel C. 47; John 604; Mary Jane 463  
**Faggot**, Henry G. 47; Paul Alexander 47  
**Fagitt**, Jacob 148  
**Fail**, Mary 671  
**Fair**, Sadie Davis Mrs. 120  
**Fair Play**, 384  
**Fair Play GA**, 384  
**Faircloth**, Martha 579  
**Faires**, Caleb Everett 522; Charles Wilson 522; Charles Wilson Jr. 522; Duncan Ross Monroe 522; Frank Morrison 522; Jered 522; Louise Kerr 121; Mark Robinson 522; William Howard 522; William Howard Jr. 522  
**Fairfield County South Carolina**, 273  
**Fairmont Industries**, 512  
**Fairview High School**, 426  
**Fairview Methodist Cemetery**, 307  
**Fairview N.C.**, 428  
**Fairview School**, 646  
**Faison**, Elva 593; Elva Jane 592;

L.W. Mrs. 68  
**Faison N.C.**, 593  
**Faisler**, Martha 458  
**Faith Lutheran Church Cemetery**, 278  
**Faith North Carolina**, 277, 329  
**Falleyn**, Malvina 273  
**Fallston NC**, 641  
**Family Bible**, 477  
**Farmly**, James 48  
**Farr**, Allen 136; Ephraim 401; Walter 37  
**Farr (Pharr)**, 6  
**Farr**, Joseph 407  
**Fasut**, Margaret 350  
**Faulkenbury**, Sarah Ann 381; William 381  
**Faulkner**, Jane Leslie 653; R.F. 164  
**Faust**, Ada Roundtree 717; Alethea 256, 434; Anna 717; Baxter Newton 717; Blair Monroe 717; Bobby 350; "Bobby" Jr. 387; Brenda Kay 201, 717, 721; Callie 350; Edith 350; Ernest Milton 717; Ernest Milton Jr. 717; Ernest Milton Sr. 721; Ethel 717; George Hammett 717; George Wayne 717; Glenn 350; Henry Monroe 717; Henry Newel 717; John Peter 717; John Thomas 350, 717; Judith Eleanor 465; Judith "Judy" Eleanor 387; Judy 350; Lorraine Disher 717; Mary 717; Mary Eleanor Knox 387; Mary Elizabeth 717; Mozell 717; Peter 376; Robert Ervin 387, 465; Robert Ervin Jr. 350; Robert Ervin Sr. 350; Rufus Moore 717; Shirley 350; Sue 350; William Alfred 717  
**Fayetteville Arkansas**, 682  
**Fayetteville NC**, 34  
**Fayetteville North Carolina**, 540  
**Fayetteville Road**, 169  
**Fayne**, LaDonna 660  
**Federal Census**, 469  
**Federal Marshall**, 265  
**Fegert (Faggart)**, Hans 349  
**Fegot/Fegert**, Jacob 359  
**Feinstein**, Lew 527  
**Feiker**, Archibald 469; Flora Rosanna 677; Mary Ann 469  
**Fellows**, Aaron Christopher 544; Jeffrey Owen 544; Matthew Brian 544  
**Fender**, Jeanne 284  
**Fenn**, Alexander 219; Maria 219  
**Ferget**, Jacob 170  
**Ferguson**, 6; Blanche Elizabeth 389; Caleb N. 43, 47; John C. 43, 47; Julia 132; Milton 43, 47; Nancy 436, 560, 561; Patrick General 679; Perry W. 74; Samuel 13  
**Ferrell**, Benjamin 264; James 264, 624; Jane 264; John W. 264; Mary Sloan 264  
**Ferrell Town**, 264  
**Ferril**, Hannah M. 196  
**Ferrum College**, 289, 419  
**Ferrum Virginia**, 289, 419  
**Fesperman**, Addie Mae 353; Angela Lynn 353, 481; Anthony Henri 354; Arthur 354; Barbara 210; Betty Lea Ann 354; Billy B. 352; Brian Leo Dean 354; Bruce Alan George 354; Catherine 354; Charlie 354; Christina 352; Christina Frances 290; Cynthia C. (Emeline) 353; David Ray 353, 481; Elizabeth 354; Eva Margaret 354; Frederick 352, 354, 578; Fredrick 353; Gladys 614; Grady A. 354; Henry 37, 352, 354; Hugh (John) Costman 354; Isabel Katherine Ma 354; Jacob 210; James C. (Jim) 354; James Wiley 368; Joe 614; John 37, 352, 354, 369; John Costman (Hugh) 354; John M. 354; Joseph (Tony) 354; Julius Adam 353, 481; Julius Vance 353; Linda M. 94, 95; Luther Adam Alexande 368; Martina A. 354; Mary Jane 285, 286, 310; Michael 352, 354, 475; Micheal 353; Monroe 285; Ruby 354; Sophia 210; Sylvia Pauline 614; Tammy M. 94, 96; Tammy Marie 353, 481; Walter 354  
**Festerman**, Mary 568; Mary (Molly) 666  
**Fetler**, John W. 47  
**Fetzer**, Bernard 521; John W. 44; P.B. 96  
**Fichman**, Dave 94  
**Fiddler**, 201; Annie 201; Clarence 201; David 201; Henry 201; Lottie 201; Thomas Caldwell 201  
**Field**, John 174; Webb 86  
**Fieldcrest Cannon**, 16  
**Fieldcrest Cannon Stadium**, 263

**Fieldcrest Mills**, 16  
**Fields**, Dee 677; John O. 47; Peniann 677; Todd 677  
**File**, Betsy 355; Catherine 355, 382; Christina 496; Conrad 355; Daniel 355; Daniel M. 47; Elizabeth 568; George 355, 547; Henry 355, 397; Jacob 38, 355; Jacob N. 47; Jacob Sr. 481; James W. 43, 47; Jefferson 43, 47; John 355, 481, 496; John F. 47; Margaret 568; Mary 529, Michael 355; Molly 397; Moses 355, 604; Philip 355; Phillip 244; Robberson 481; Robinson 43, 47; Rosannah Elizabeth 355; Sampson 355; Tobias 47, 355; William 355; William A. 43, 47  
**Fincher**, B.F. 129; Tirzah Kasandra 259  
**Fink**, A. Clifford 244; Aaron 43, 47; Adam 44, 47; Agatha Blandena 356; Albert 357; Allen 47; Amanda Carol 357; Amy Michelle 357; Bessie 297; Boyce Ray 357; Catherine 355; Clarence R. 357; Claude Adams 357; Daniel Carl 479; Daphne Rose 357; David 47, 356, 357; D.C. 41; D.M. 41; E.D. 49; Eleanor 481; Ephraim 357; Ernest Wayne 357; Franklin S. 356; George A. 43, 47; George Thomas 244; Henry A. 547; H.H. 41; John 81, 357; John C. 47; John Charles 356; John F. 43, 47; John Wilson 516; Katherine 479; Levi 43, 47, 176; Linda 357; Lola 312; Loula 356; Margaret 479; Mary Elizabeth 584, 674; Mary Etta 304; Mary Frances 357; Mary Jane 244; Missouri Estelle 357; Moses 46, 47; Nathan G. 47; Nathaniel G. 43; Peter 425, 712; Peter Boger 231; Ray King 357; Rena G. 388; Reuben 47; Reuben P. 47; Reubin 46; Robert Morrison 357; Robert W. "Dub" Clem 357; Rosa Melton 702; Sarah Catherine 616; Simon Peter 47; Tony 357; Walter Campbell 273; William 47; William G. 43, 47; William R. 357; Wilson 47  
**Fink (Finck)**, David 38  
**Fire Control Computer Repairman**, 466  
**First Baptist Church**, 202, 204, 434, 448, 491, 665, 682  
**First Charter National Bank**, 52  
**First Christian Church**, 136  
**First Congregational Church**, 163  
**First Evangelical Lutheran Church**, 150  
**First Missionary Baptist Church**, 138  
**First Place Trophy in Carpentry**, 466  
**First Presbyterian Church**, 71, 80, 126, 136, 139, 140, 152, 370, 478, 486, 491, 497, 605  
**First Street**, 448  
**First Union National Bank**, 265  
**First United Church of Christ**, 163, 243  
**First United Presbyterian Church U.S.A.**, 141  
**First Wesleyan Church**, 291, 534, 658  
**Fischer**, 7; Alfred 361; Anna Maria 349, 351, 359; Betsy 361; Caleb 361; Catherine 361; Christina 361; Christine 361; Cressie Sousanna 331; Daniel 361; Daniel Julius 361; Edward 361; Francis 361; George Jr. 331; Hamet 361; Henry Wilson 361; Hessian Ludwig 471; Jacob William 361; Johannes 359, 361; John 361; John H. 349; John Valentine 361; Josiah Starhope 361; Lewis Ephraim 361; Ludwig 361; Mary 361; Maryann Margaret 361; Polly 361; Rachel Leah 361; Sarah 361; Susannah 361  
**Fishback**, Sarah 263; Sarah Brown 263  
**Fishburne Military Academy**, 274  
**Fisher**, 7, 8, 463; Adam 359; Agnes Grace 516; Albert 438; Alfred 47, 211, 349, 358, 440; Amelia Frances 360; Anna Maria 211; A.W. 408; Barbara 471; Caleb A. 47, 211, 349; Calvin Deberry 360; Carl Wilson 218; Caroline 360; Catherine 359; Catherine L. 100; Charles 312; Charles A. 359; Charles Theophilus 360; Christina 237, 359; Daniel 211, 349, 358, 359, 360, 463; Daniel A. 358; Daniel Jacob 360; Daniel Monroe Lowder 360; Electa 455; Elizabeth 455; Elizabeth L. 459;

Elizabeth Lovina 360; Eltha Elwood 513, 516; Ephraim Lewis 47, 358; E.R. 211, 349; Francis 47, 211, 349, 358, 359; Frederick Sr. 366; Gene Caldwell 359; George Columbus Wade 360; George Enoch 360; George M. 47; Grover Clarence 92, 360; Helen 97; Henry W. 211, 349; Henry Wilson 47; Hetty E. 211, 349; Hettie 358; Jacob 355, 360, 455, 475; Jacob Alison 47; Jacob William 359; James 37; James Klutz 455; James W. 305; J.H.C. 577; John 555, 504; John Alexander 360; John G. 358; John Jr. 355; John V. 46, 47, 349, 358; John Washington 239; Joicy Elizabeth 360; Josiah S. 211, 349; Julia Ann 359; Julia Victoria 569; Julius 349; Julius Alexander 360; Julius Daniel 359; Kate 358; Kemminger 455; Laura Bell 92, 360; Le Roy "Shack" 360; Leah Dry (Daniel) 334; LeRoy 92; Lester V. 359; Lewis 237; Lewis E. 211, 349; Leyer Ann Elizabeth 360; Lillie L. 349; Lora Brown 516; Louis (Fischer) 359; Lucas L. Alexander 360; Lucy 359; Margaret Elizabeth P. 438, 440; Margaret L. 573; Maria Anne 211; Marsha M. Isenhour 437; Martha Brown 516; Martha Ellen 360; Martha Jane 263; Mary 126, 237, 359, 360, 421; Mary Ann "Polly" 360; Mary Catherine 463, 464; Mary Francis 295; Mary Francis "Pud" 92, 360; Mary Jane 360; Mary "Pud" 295; Mary Quilman 463; Mary Susan 198, 358, 438, 440; M.M. 577; Paul Jenkins 360; Philter E. 359; Polly 471; Rachel 236, 359; Rachel Rebecca 360; Rosa 455; Rosena 356; Sallie Ann 358; Sam 101; Samuel 100; Sara 449; Sara Catherine 455; Sarah Ann Sophia 360; Sarah Cladora 504; Scott Wilson 359; Solomon 368; Solomon 263, 463; Sophia 355; S.R. 100; Talbert 455; Thomas 455, 513; Thomas M. 47; Thomas MacArthur 295, 360; W.B. 577; William 455; William Octavious Bun 360; Zebulon V. 359  
**Fisher Road**, 435  
**Fisher School**, 100, 101, 243, 245  
**Fitz**, Turly Sophia 496  
**Fitzgerald**, F.A. 41; Margaret 638  
**Five Oaks Nursing Home**, 416  
**F.L. Smith Drug Store**, 178  
**F.L. Smith's Drug Store**, 140  
**Flagler**, Mary Jane 669  
**Flanigan**, John Pressly 273; Margaret Angelina 273  
**Flannagan**, James Pinckney 273  
**Fiat Rock School**, 102  
**Fleming**, Allison Jr. 252; Bettie 719; Edward Lee 719; Fannie Otilia 304; Fannie Otilia 719; James 492; Jane 252; John 719; John T. 42; Lottie Elmira 719; Mary Jane 185; Mary Luola 719; Richard F. 47; Richard Franklin 304; Thomas 47; William 719  
**Flemming**, Richard Franklin 719; Thomas 44  
**Flenniken**, John 10  
**Fletcher**, Clara Ophelia 401; Elzena Hough 429; Ida Elizabeth Sheppa 401; John 431; John Elonzo 401; Murray Keerans 401  
**Flinchum**, Billy E. 427; Billy Edwin 362; James Morehead 362; Mildred H. 32, 55, 65, 95, 103; Mildred Louise Churc 412; Phillip Alexander 362; Tamara Rena 362  
**Flint Ridge Baptist Church**, 463  
**Flora McDonald College**, 478  
**Floreat Majestas**, 265  
**Florence**, Mary Lillian 719  
**Florence SC**, 335  
**Florida**, 463, 470  
**Florida Keys**, 465  
**Florida Senate**, 462, 463  
**Florida State University**, 273, 619  
**Florida Street Baptist Church**, 680  
**Flow**, J.E. Dr. 151  
**Flowe**, 8; Brian 363; Clinton 363; Conner Yates 363; David W. Dr. 20; DeWitt W. 74; Isabelle Jane 688; James 363; James Brandon 363; Jennie Bea 116; J.W. 61; Lisa 363; Mary 410; Mary Lore 478; Maude 686; Mitchell Yates 363; Mrs. 68; Patricia 77; Paul 363; Paul Yates 74, 363; Sammy Justin 555; Samuel Alexander 555; Verda Anne 363; William 232; William Winslow Sr. 478;

Zackery Weston 555  
**Flower Store Road**, 301  
**Flower**, Matthew Allen 363  
**Flowers**, Deane C. 246, 247, 249, 286, 311, 358, 438, 474; Deane Casper 287, 587; Elizabeth Ann 287; Enoch 39; Jennifer Eastlyn 287  
**Flowe's Store**, 21  
**Flowe's Store community**, 20  
**Flowe's Store Road**, 20, 223, 227, 348, 484  
**Floyd**, Clara A. 463; Norma Viviano 257  
**Foard**, E.M. 47; Frederick C. 47; Hendry 366; John 10; Noah P. 47; Robert 47; R.W. 14  
**Foard House**, 14  
**Fogleman**, George 211; George Lieutenant 38; H.F. 474; Melcher 503; Melchor Jr. 503  
**Foil**, Alexander 547; Alice E. 364; Anna Cleveland 365; Caleb F. 312; Caleb Francis 481; Carrie E. 353; Carrie Elizabeth 481; Catherine 382, 547; Charles Homer 481; Daniel 547; Daniel S. 47; Edmund 364, 365, 547; Elizabeth 547; Elizabeth Moose 386; Ernest Linwood 365; George I 547; George II 547; George Washington 547; George Webster 364; Helen Ester 365; Homer Guy 365; Jacob 547; Jacob N. 46; Johannes 547; John Henderson 364, 365; Joseph Glover 365; Joseph Wilson 547; Kate Belle 365; Lawson 365; Lawson Jeremiah 364; Leah 386, 547; M.A. 61; Margaret 547; Margaret Caster 326; Margaret Elizabeth 364; Mary Ann 547; Mary Jane 364; Monroe 547; Moses 364, 386, 529, 547; Moses Alexander 364; Myrtle R. 365; Phillip 547; Robert Edmund 365; Rufus L. 365; Sarah Martha 547; Warren DeBerry 364  
**Foley**, Annene LaDora 293  
**Folkenberg**, Robert 173  
**Follette**, Dixie 432, 433, 695; Dixie Sims 111; Henry 822; Lisa 622; Suzi 622  
**Follette Lane**, 432, 433  
**Fonable**, Richard 13  
**Forbes**, Rodney 527  
**Ford**, D. Thomas Jr. 366; Daniel 181; Daniel Thomas Sr. 366; F.C. 41; Nancy 638; Nancy A. Rev. 137; William Cicero 366  
**Forest Hill Chapel**, 152  
**Forest Hill Methodist Church**, 198, 265, 266, 268, 680  
**Forest Hill United Methodist Church**, 143  
**Forest Hills Methodist Church**, 444  
**Forney**, Amanda Mrs. 119; Rosella 116  
**Forrest**, Martha Cornelia 268  
**Forrest Cloud**, 116  
**Forrest County Miss.**, 463  
**Forsyth**, 469  
**Forsyth Co. NC**, 314  
**Forsyth Counties N.C.**, 463  
**Forsyth County**, 445  
**Fort**, Ann 639  
**Fort Bragg**, 323, 592  
**Fort Delaware Md.**, 88  
**Fort McCall Lowndes**, 454  
**Fort Deposit Alabama**, 517  
**Fort Mill S.C.**, 297  
**Fort Monmouth New Jersey**, 384  
**Fort Oglethorpe GA**, 639  
**Fort Stedman Virginia**, 672  
**Fort Sumter**, 40  
**Fort Walton Beach Florida**, 417  
**Fosiks**, Dave 46  
**Foster**, Adam Alexander 367, 651; Adam Travis 367; A.J. 367; Beatrice Mae 367, 651; Beverly 496; Christopher Houston 367; Della Elizabeth 367, 651; Ellen 367; Elvie Joyce 367, 651; Gary Wayne 367; Gene Alexander 651; Gene Alexaner 367; H.A. 42; Houston Washington 367; Howard Lee 367, 651; Howard Lee Jr. 367; James 47; Jeffrey Floyd 367; Joel Alexander 367; Karen Louise 367; Keith Owen 367; Kelly Eugene 367; Laura 331; Martha 294; Randolph S. Bishop 176  
**Fotuz**, Elizabeth Catherine 368; Harvey Baxter 368; Lea 368; Polly 368; Rachel M. 368  
**Fountain**, Dellen 303; Gray 303; July 303; Toy 303  
**Fourt**, Mary Emma 368  
**Foust**, Alice R. 717; Angie 717; Ann

M.C. 717; Barbara 717; Catherine 717; Christian 717; Daniel 717; George 717; George M. 717; Henry 717; Henry M. 717; Jacob 717; James Wyatt 717; Johannes 717; John 717; John M. 717; Judith 717; Kimberly 717; Lillian 305; Mark 717; Mary 617; Mary C. 717; Minerva 717; Peter 717; Philip 717; Rebecca 717; Sally 717; Sarah 717; William 717  
**Fouts**, John 604; Lewis (Louis) 368  
**Foutz**, Alice Rebecca 368; Amanda 368; Charles M. 368; Charles Rudisel 368; Christina 368; Clarence Robert 368; Edith Catherine 368; Elizabeth 368; George 368; Hannah 368; Harvey B. 368; Hazel Virginia 368; Jacob Alexander 719; James Harney 368; James Columbus 368; J.C. 100; John 368; John Milas 368; Lewis Quincy 368; Maggie Rebecca 368; Margaret Elizabeth 210, 719; Mary 368; Mary Ann 368, 377; Mike 368; Minnie Belle 368; Paul B. 368; Peter E. 377; Peter Eli 368; Rebecca 377; Rebecca C. 368; Richard Samuel Peter 368; Roy Jacob 368; Sara Ruth 368; Sarah 368; Sophia 335, 368; Susannah 368  
**Fowers**, Margaret Alice 426  
**Fowler**, Berlie 292; Billy 389; Eunice 239; Maria 292  
**Fox**, A. 47; Jeffrey 526, 527; Matthew 526, 527; Michael J. 527; Zachary 526, 527  
**Fraleigh**, Benjamin F. 669  
**France**, 246, 414, 633, 634  
**Francis and Elizabeth**, 270  
**Frank**, Jacob 369  
**Frank**, Catharine Ann 565; Jacob 378, 565, 601  
**Franklin**, Benjamin Dr. 431; David Jr. 685; Otis 64  
**Franklin County Alabama**, 378  
**Franklin County Georgia**, 251  
**Franklin County Tennessee**, 319  
**Franklin Republic Movement**, 679  
**Franklin Street**, 412  
**Frantz**, Anna Maria 412  
**Frazier**, Alan 232; Russell Alan 232  
**Frazier**, Charles L. 47; C.L. 42; Isaac 42; John Donnellson 47  
**Fred L. Wilson Elementary School**, 123  
**Fredericksburg**, 330, 469, 544  
**Fredericksburg Pa.**, 437  
**Fredericksburg Virginia**, 664  
**Freedom Acres**, 22  
**Freezie**, Julie Anne 388  
**Freeiland**, Archie 325  
**Freeman**, 8; Anderson 47; Bertha 161; Brenda 685; Clabourn 127; Dema Christy 183; Elizabeth 566; Gloria Annette 572; Henry Clay 47; Holly Faith 572; James A. 47; Jay 124; Joey 363; Martha Jane 484; Willis Monroe 572  
**Freeze**, Abigail Marie 566; Albert 51, 370; Alberta 362; Alberta Jane "Allie" 427; Amber Nicole 566; Andrew 370, 613; Andrew McDowell 51, 370, 582; Ashley Maelene 566; Christina 370; Clyde H. 307, 616; Clyde Hubbard 566; David Leonard 566; Edward 51; Elijah P. 47; Emma 51, 261, 262; Emma C. 26; Emma C. Miss 27; Emma Clarissa 370, 582; Gary R. 1, 29; Isaac 47; Jacob 370; John M. 46, 47; J.R. 49; Larry Donald 566; Lena Bell 548; Lillian 51, 370; Nancy Mae 295; Patricia Elizabeth 566; Phillip 47; Preston 51; Ray 307; Ray Leonard 566; Ruth 307, 566; Sammy Clay 566; Walter 51  
**Freezland**, Aaron A. 47; Rufus F. 47  
**Freis**, Daniel 47  
**Freisland**, Catherine 335; Johann George Daniel 335  
**Freize**, John 427; Mary Annette Wilkins 427  
**French**, James 181  
**French and Indian War**, 36  
**French and Indian Wars**, 487  
**Freshour**, Amold 555  
**Frey**, Margretha 219  
**Friends of the Library**, 263  
**Friendship Lutheran Church**, 437  
**Fries**, Joseph N. 94  
**Friesland**, Aaron 571; Catherine 582; Mary 304; Rufus 571; Sarah 571  
**Frieze**, Aaron 218; Elizabeth 218; Elizabeth Catherine 218; J. 47; John 47; Michael 47  
**Friezland**, Aaron 46; Rufus F. 46

Fritz, Essie 527  
Frizeland, Jacob 47  
Frog Pond School, 671  
Frohook, John 369  
Frontiersmen, 9  
Fry, Jacob Nathaniel 529; Toni 564  
Frye, Barbara 111; Paula Ruth 686  
Fryzel, John 450  
Ft. Campbell Kentucky, 491  
Ft. Monroe, 592  
Ft. Rucker AL, 406  
Ft. Sumter, 462  
Fuda Creek, 273  
Fudy (Fude) Creek, 17  
Fuentes, Josephine 273  
Fuff, Inez 671  
Fulbright, Colleen 483; John William 596; Samuel 675  
Fulenwider, Ann "Nancy" 269; Esther 496, 539; Henry 269; Jacob 269  
Fulham, Carrie Louise 652; Samuel C. 280  
Fulmer, Anna Catherine 279  
Fulton, J.L. 42; S.C. 42  
Fulton County Kentucky, 269  
Fultz, Bennie Lee 483; Charles William 483; J.L. 49; John 483  
Fundenburgh, Frenis 371  
Funderburk, Anne 55; Charles Eugene 372; Coil 372; Colon 372; Denita 372; Donna 372; Keith 372; Lester Eugene 55; Levanda 372; Raymond R. 372; Sadie Harris 55; William 55  
Funderburke, Eula Strube 642; J.R. 163; Ursula Frances Strub 414  
Funn (or Fumn, or Furr), Daniel 38; or Furr), Jacob 38  
Furr, 472; Aaron 373; Abigail Barbee 607; Adam 375, 414, 701; Adam Frann 200; Adam M. 47; Allen 47; Allison 47, 574; Andrew 373; Andrew Jenkins 373; Barbara 648; Bedie Elizabeth 374; Bruce Warren 344; Carl 432; Catherine 375; Clara J. 515; Colin Price 374; Daniel 376, 701; Daniel C. 47; Darling 47; Della 348; Dewelle Arella Love 479; Edith Ellen 650; Eldridge Loraine 639; Elizabeth 701; Elizabeth Caroline 376; Estelle 464; Ethel 357; Eva Idell 200; Frances 409; Frank 348; Franklin H. 47, 664; Geraldine Ann 357; Goodin Cephas 373; Grace 97; Green Paul 373; Grover Cleveland 373; Hazel 161; Henry 375, 376, 464; Henry Sergeant 37; H.L. 49; Howard Eugene 343; Israel 701; Israel L. 47; Jacob 375, 376; James 64; James Chesley 47; James Franklin 374; James Smith 374; Jane 373; Janet E. 342; John 375, 376; John C. 43, 47; Larry 389; Larry Nelson 342; Laura 606; Laura J. 19; Laura Joan 607; Lauson Alex 47; Lavinia 701; Leonard 375; Linda Priscilla 389; Louise 367; Malinda Jane 373; Marcena Goodin 373; Marcena Hettabelle 374; Margaret Ellen 373; Martha 574; Martin 47, 574; Martin L. 47; Mary 375, 574; Mary Ann 613; Mary Evelyn 374; Mary Kathryn 342; Mathias W. 47; Matthew M. 515; Melba Darlene 343; Minnie Jane 515; Mollie 349; Moses 606, 610, 701; Moses M. 47; Moses Monroe 607; Nannie Ellen 470; Ora Pauline 374; Paul 375, 701; Paul M. 376; Paul S. 373; Paul W. 47; Philas C. 374; Pinkney 46, 47; P.M. 47; Polly 716; P.W. Mr. 133; P.W. Mrs. 133; Rachel 376; Robert 357; Robert L. 629; Ronald Foster 374; Ronnie 360; Rosa L. 373; Rosa Lillian 373; Rosena 376; Sally 701; Saul 374; Scott Anthony 389; Solomon 47; Sophia 376; Susan Annette 389; Thoma Bernard 374; Thomas Adam 414; Tobias 44, 47, 375, 376; Tobias 701; Vance 161; Viola E. 464; Walter 97; William 47; William Allen 389; William Martin 374  
Furrar, Paul 541  
Furrer, Heinrich 375, 376; Henry 376  
Furrer/Furr, Henry 13; John 13  
Furrers, Paul 397  
Furror, Paul 542  
Fuson, Helen Safritt 377

## G

Gadd, Elizabeth 410; Margaret H. "Rettie" 410; Robert 47; William 410  
Gaffney SC, 646  
Gaffney South Carolina, 633  
Gagliano, Carlos Franklin 685;

Jerome Matthew 685  
Gagilano, Charles 685  
Gaily, Elizabeth 370  
Gaines, Evelina 269  
Gaines Mill, 476  
Gainesville Florida, 273  
Gainesville Sun, 462  
Gaine, Sandra Ellen 514  
Gaiter, Spurgeon 331  
Galamore, James W. 47  
Gallaudet University, 73  
Gallimore, Abraham Nelson 378; Elizabeth 378, 437; Isaac 378; James 378; John 369; John R. 378; Joseph S. 44, 47; Lydia 378; Margaret 378; William 378; William Albert 378  
Galloway, R.H. 42; Sarah Lavada 721  
Gamber Maryland, 685  
Ganis, Julie 54  
Gant, John 47  
Gant Alabama, 636  
Gar Creek, 332  
Garatt, Paul 419  
Garber, Samuel 657  
Garber, Elizabeth 437  
Gardner, Cynthia 353; J.T. 49; Lois 415; Mary Pope Neel 554; Nancy 537; O. Max 274; R.L. 161; W.D. 47  
Garland, Laura Jane 458  
Garland County Arkansas, 269  
Garman, Esther 638; Fannie 455; George 431; George H. 47; James A. 47; Margaret 477; Michael 47; William R. 47  
Garman (Garmon), John 38  
Garmon, Adam 379, 610; A.J. 379; Aurilla 199; Ben 197; Brice 197; Charles 379; Clarence 379; Daniel 379; Daron 180; Debra Jo 553; Dennis James 553; Donna Jean 553; Elizabeth 379; Elizabeth Isaac 379; Esther 379; Etta J. 379; Etta Mattie 379; Eva 379; Fanny 566; Frank 379; George 366, 379, 455; George Henry 379; George I 379; George II 379; George Sr. 379; Irene 379; Jack 379; James 181; James Lee 553; Jane 379; Jeffery Dale Jr. 553; Jeffery (Jeff) Dale 553; Jency Little 410; John 127, 379; John F. 379; Lavinia 410; L.G. 134; Lundie 379; Lundy 379; Margaret 109, 389; Margaret Eleanor 431; Margery Sue 677; Martha Jane 479; Mary Martha 379; Mary Mattie 379; Mary Polly 479; Mattie 552; Michael 148, 389, 410; Michael III 479; Myra Denise 258; Nelda 197; Odessa 379; Pearl 134; Polly Heglar 610; Rachel 248, 379, 610; Ralph Odell 197; Rella 379; Robert 379; Robert "Preacher" 379; Sara M. 379; Sarah "Sallie" 379; Stewart 379; Sudia 379; Tabitha 566; Tiffany Lynn 553; Venia 379; William F. 379  
Garmon Cemetery, 610  
Garmon Mill, 21  
Garmon Mill Road, 257  
Garmon(d), 8  
Garmon's Graveyard, 379  
Garmon's Mill, 200  
Garner, Sarah Elizabeth 199; Ted 593  
Garner Cemetery, 391  
Garnett, Bertrum 465  
Garrar, J.C. 76  
Garrett, Lula Dean 664  
Garrison, Barbara S. 15; Jas M. 148  
Garrison Missionary Baptist Church, 431  
Gartner, Anna Elisabetha 657; Elizabeth 656; Henry 657  
Gartvain, 273  
Garver, Blanche Katherine 380; Catherine 469; Edna May 380; John L. 380; Leonard 293; Leonard Benjamin 469; Margaret Marie 380; W.E. 49; William Clyde 380  
Garvin, A.J. 163  
Gaskey, Carl 104, 124  
Gaskins, J. 48  
Gaston Co. N.C., 401, 638  
Gaston College, 297  
Gaston County, 482, 534, 617  
Gaston County N.C., 196  
Gastonia, 329  
Gastonia NC, 419, 614  
Gastonia North Carolina, 419  
Gates, Madge 659  
Gates' Defeat, 507  
Gatewick Airport London, 327  
Gatewood, Virginia Elizabeth 609  
Gause, Charlie 175  
Gay, Marian 489

Gaylord, Harry Rev. 136  
Gaynor, Ellen 639  
Geathers, Kenneth 16  
Gebert, Hans Michel 219  
Gee, Brenda Lorraine 337; Hubert 151; Kerry Rev. 136  
Geleneau, Helena Jodain 354; Henn Anthony 354; Loretta Helena 354  
Gelsaw, Frederick 450  
General Assembly, 473  
General Hospital #18, 437  
Gentle, Adam Colbert Theodor 295; Tessa Joy 295; Timothy Wayne 295, 707; Wayne Forrest 295; Waynette Yvonne 295  
George Alexander's N.C. Regiment, 236  
George of England, 28  
George Washington Carver, 238  
George Washington Carver High School, 120, 221  
George Washington Carver School, 95  
George Washington University, 691  
Georgeville, 449, 606, 607, 608  
Georgeville Academy, 19, 65, 103, 606  
Georgeville N.C., 322, 609  
Georgia, 384, 417, 418, 449, 454, 463, 621, 628  
Georgia Ave., 451  
Georgia Tech, 406  
Geran, Ann Margaret 368  
Gerhardt, William Rev. 114  
Gerlach, David (Theobald) 279  
German, 246, 449, 459, 462, 475, 476; Ruth Goodnight 388  
German Hession, 450  
German Presbyterian Congregation, 475  
German Reformed Church, 613  
German Settlement, 449  
Germany, 270, 336, 382, 414, 437, 449, 450, 457, 458, 460, 471, 473, 475, 476, 504, 532, 615, 633, 693  
Gerris, W.J. 76  
Gerster, Heini 288  
Getchy (Ketchey), John 604  
Gettsburg Pa., 335  
Gettsburg, 636  
Gettsburg, 316, 330, 462, 491, 540, 595, 635  
Gettsburg Pa., 88, 414, 516, 552  
Gheen, Minnie M. 667; R.C. 48; W.E. 48; William Thomas 667  
Gheesling, Daniel Edward 683; Michael Edward 683; Michael Henry 683  
Gibb, Sylvia 689  
Gibson, A.W. 49; Frank 163; George 132; George L. 41, 47; James Cunningham 47; James Michael (Jim) 553; John 29; John A. 41; John A. "Daph" 47; John Adolphus 43, 47; John P. 42; John Phifer 47; John T. 42; Jon C. 41; Judy 648; Pauline 652; Robert E. 47; Thomas 431; William H. 41, 43, 47; William H.H. 47  
Gibson County Tennessee, 652  
Giddings, Louise 544  
Giesendanner, John 643, 644  
Gifford, John 293  
Gilbert, Daisy 543; Daisy Adelaide 543; William Jones 543  
Gilead ARP Church, 201  
Gilead School, 671  
Giles, Lucinda (Gray) 632; Marina M. 632; Sarah O. 632; William Mason 632  
Gilland, H.G. Reverend 144  
Gilleland, John 264  
Gillespie, Emelyn Booth 707; Emelyn "Tootsie" 540; Henry S. 181; Richard M. 43, 47  
Gilliam, Lawrence F. 50; Martha 223, 228; W.M. 47, 148  
Gillmore, Wilson 378  
Gillmore, John 378  
Gillon, Monroe Michael 47; M.W. 44; W.A. Rev. 126, 152  
Gilmer, Ellen 132; James 632; Margaret Vashti 463; Margaret (Woodside) 632; Mary H. Wyatt 463; Sandy 132  
Gilmer (Gillmore), Elizabeth Jane 632  
Gilmore Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church, 272  
Gilsenback, Keziah 644  
Gillwood Community, 520  
Gillwood Presbyterian, 128, 416  
Gillwood Presbyterian Cemetery, 292

Gilwood Presbyterian Church, 144, 520, 667  
Girl Scout Troop, 71  
Girl Scouting in the USA, 71  
Glissard, Millison 369  
Givens, Charles Alfred 401; Ernest Alfred 401; Harriet Stinson 401; Joseph Henry Sr. 401; Kenneth Michael 401; Melanie Wynter 401; Ruby Estelle 401; Tisha 401; William 401  
Glantz, John Michael 293  
Glasgow, J. 397, 450  
Glass, 27, 602; Bill 97; Frederick 26; Frederick W. 26, 52; Joseph A. "Delta Wid 69  
Glass NC, 262  
Glass North Carolina, 316  
Glass Post Office (Glasgow), 26  
Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Industry, 683  
Glenwood Avenue, 450  
Glimmer, Nathaniel 463  
Glosson, Edna 78; Edna Mrs. 95  
Gloster, Ronald 77  
Goat Hill, 245  
Gobal, Floda 350  
Gobel, Robert Eugene 465  
Goble, Eva S. 661  
Godfrey, Phyllis S. 631  
Godwin, 469  
Goger (Gouger), John 38  
Goins, Annie Mae Faulkanbur 381; Biddie Virginia Kell 381; David Eugene 381; Delta Mae 381; Delmar Howard 381; Harold Winfred 381; Hazel Louise 381; Katherine Ruth 381; Nathaniel (Nat) 381; Roy Conard 381; Sarah Virginia 381  
Gold, Agnes Love 535; Marcus 161  
Gold Hill, 437, 444  
Gold Hill NC, 266  
Gold Hill Road, 168, 306, 457  
Gold Hill Township, 470  
Golding, George Edward 314  
Goldston, Eli 48  
Gonzalez, Carmen Luna 555; Julianna 555; Julio 555  
Good, Flynn 388  
Good Samaritan Hospital, 467  
Good Samaritan Hospital School, 272  
Goode, David 232; Kalan Lynn 232; Katherine Victoria 232; Lizzie 573  
Goodhart, Catherine 211  
Goodin, Dorothy 527  
Goodknight, Christian 659; Rachel 659  
Goodloe, James Camp IV Revere 144  
Goodman, 7; Ada J. 386; Adam 47; Bud 383; Caleb 383; Catharine 375; Catharine 376, 674; Catherine Ann 610; Cathy 497; Charley 383; Charlie 386; Christian 293; Christopher Andreas 382; C.J. 158; C.L. 242; Clarence 242, 573; Clarence H. 386; Clyde William 388; Columbus Melanhton 385; D.A. 41; Daisy 236; Daniel 383, 604; Don 41; Eli Van Davis 383; Elizabeth 388, 497, 674; Elizabeth 383; Ellen Emmela 385; Eva 383; Fannie 383; Fannie A. 386; Fred Grady II 546; Gary Ronald 383; General Jackson 383; Genolia Elizabeth 386; George 41, 174, 383, 547, 601; George C. 47, 168; George Monroe 504; George W.A. 43, 47, 383; H.C. 47; Henry 211, 349, 504, 674; Henry Manlius 47; Henry Manlius 385; Ila 511; Iris 41; Jacob 38; Jacob C. 349; Jacob M. 43, 47; Jacob P. 47, 383; Jacob T. 47; James 41; James M. 47; James "Snowball" 86; Jan Elizabeth 546; Jane 242; Jayson O. 671; Jean Gray 546; Jennie B. 386; Johann Michael 504; John 47, 48; John Adam 383; John Dolphus 385; John J. 43, 47; John M. 242, 386; Joseph 460; Larah Mary Isabella 383; Larry Raymond 383; Lawcin Alexander 385; Lester Eli 383; Levi 383; Lillian Loraine 383; Little 384, 603; Lisa Ann 383; Lydia 383; M. 47; Maggie Ila 386, 592; Mamie 99; Margaret Ann 383; Maria Margrethe (Mar 382; Mark David 383; Martha Lieudema 385; Martin A. 46, 47; Mary Laura Isabella 383; Mary Molly 383; Mary Suther 603; Mary Virginia 383; Mason 99; Mattie 383, 384; Mattie Lucy 386; Michael 13, 211, 349, 368, 382, 383, 386, 460, 603; Michael Luther 383; Michael Monroe 385;

M.M. 42, 47; Moses 383; Nelly F. 386; Nelly Propst 386; Norma Fay 383; Paul 383; Paul C. 43, 47; Pegg; Ruth 383; Peter Daniel Rufus 383; R.B. 48; Rosannah 383; Rosinah 383; Sally 111; Sarah A. 385; Sarah Ellen 242; Sophia Louisa 383; Stafford 384, 603; T.A. 41; Tammy Delette 546; Thomas A. 47; Tobias 38, 47, 565; Wallace Charles 383; Wallace Lester 383; W.B.J. 577; W.H. 46; William A. 386; William Caleb 388; William Franklin 322, 324; William H. 47  
Goodnight, Aaron L. 5; Caleb Mathias Barnha 388; Caleb Miles 387, 465; Caleb Ranson 388; Catherine Cook 603; Charles Marshall 388; Christian 388, 603, 674; Christine 674; Claude 388; Cora Lee 617; Dana 350; Dana Jon 387, 465; Daniel L. 47; Davis W. 387, 465; Desiree Star "Starla 387; Desiree Star(Starla) 465; Dwight 350; Dwight Franklin 465; Dwight Tod 387, 465; Elizabeth 388; Emma Frances 388; Floyd David 388; Frank 388; Fred Ranson 388; George 38; Hans Michael 388; Harvey Henry 387, 388; Henry 388; Henry Michael 388; Henry Neal 388; Henry W. 44, 47; Isaac 47; James Gibson 388; Jay William 388; John Clayton 388; John H. 47; John McCree 388; Joseph N. 47; Kenan Jon 387, 465; Mack 388; Mary Ida 388; Mary Kathy 585; Micah Lee 387; Michael 659; Michael II 659; Paris Thad 387, 465; Starla 603; Ralph Deal 388; Raymond William 388; Rebecca 388; Reynn Willard 387, 388; Robert Franklin 387; Sally Janette 388; Sarah I. Frances 585; Sarah Noelle 387, 465; Starla 350, 465; Thad 350; Tod 350; Wallace C. 388; W.G. 47; William Aubrey 388, 585; William Pharr 388  
Goodson, Matthew 44, 47; Wynell 303  
Goosepond District, 602  
Gordan, W.B. 181  
Gordon, Fanny Lula 579; Gregg 167; Norma 426  
Gordy, Fleeta B. 461; John F. 463; John W. 41  
Gorham, Carolyn S. 637  
Gorman, R.P. 294  
Gortner, George 643  
Gosnell, John 252  
Gotz, Anna 236  
Goucher, Maria 719  
Gouger, Catherine 425; George J. 61  
Gourley, John Alston 326  
Gov. Tryon of North Carolina, 170  
Graber, Henry 464; Jerimia 676  
Grace German Reformed Church, 644  
Grace Lower Stone, 244  
Grace Lower Stone Church, 244, 475  
Grace Lower Stone Reformed Church, 475  
Grace Lower Stone UCC, 601  
Grace Lowerstone Church, 473  
Grace Lowerstone Reformed Church, 245, 459  
Grace Lutheran Church, 145  
Grady, Arnold 279; Henry III 683  
Graeber, C.H. 184  
Graf, Douglas Wayne 223; Carrie Leigh 223  
Graft, Elizabeth 437  
Graham, Cynthia Kay 707; Michael Anthony 707; Robert Lee III 707; Robert Lee Jr. 707; W.H. 181; William 10  
Graham NC, 314, 405  
Graham Texas, 404  
Grandma's Quilt Shop, 661  
Graniteville Cotton Mills, 265  
Grant, Ulysses S. 339; U.S. 273  
Grantville Pennsylvania, 622  
Granville, Earl 475  
Granville County North Carolina, 480  
Grapevine Tarrant County Texas, 384  
Grassy Bay Community Union County N.C., 389  
Grauel, Anna Elizabeth 717; Michael 717  
Graves, Della Ann 434; Elizabeth 717; Mary Margaret Evers 434; Nathan Randall 434  
Gray, B. 389; Ada R. 389; Beverly 38,

391; Beverly S. 47; Beverly Spain 389, 391; Beverly Spain Jr. 47; Beverly Spain Sr. 47; B.S. 47; B.S. Jr. 42; B.W. 42; C. 49; Catherine (Katie) 389; Clarence 391; Claudia Belle Green 267, 390; Cora 389; Dean 391; Dexter Judson 231; Doris Cathelene 390; Elizabeth Lattie 391; Elizabeth (Lizzie) 389; Elvie Ann 391; Elvie Rosie Ella 391; Emmett 389; Eunice Louise 389; Franklin 389; Garmon 389; George Washington 389; Gerald H. 74; Glays Eugenia 389; "Granny" 389; Hattie 391; Homer Clay 390; Homer (Harold) Clay 267; James 38; James David Lonzo 267, 390; James Edward 389; Jane 389; Joel Harvey 423; John 391; John M. 389; John R.S. (Sandy) 389; John W. 391; Joseph 389, 391; Joseph Young 391; Joseph Young Jr. 391; "Lennie" 389; Leonard 391; Leonard "Peanut" 64; L.F. 48; Lloyd Belemy 389; Lonzo Donald 391; Lonzo Vicor 391; Louise 254; Malinda 389; Margaret 248, 389; Margaret Adaline 391; Margaret (Garmon) 391; Margaret (Gray) 391; Mary C. 389; Mildred Marie 389; Narcissis 389; Nellie Lee 389; Nelson 632; Norma Madie 267, 390; Olive (Gray) 632; Reatha 391; Richard 391; Robert D. 391; Robert Elam 389; Sallie Eugenia 423; Sarah (Spain) 391; Stacy Augusta 389; Susan 635, 720; Theima 391; Thomas 389; William Ardell 391; William H. (Harv) 389; Willie "Bill" 389; Worth C. 389; Zora 220; Zora Bell Biggerstaff 267

**Gray Family Cemetery, 389**  
**Gray's Cemetery, 391**  
**Great Britain, 38**  
**Great Road, 5, 9**  
**Great Wagon Road, 6, 29, 87, 170, 293, 399, 506**  
**Greeley, Elizabeth 487**  
**Green, April Hope 549; Benjamin Michael 370; Britian Lindsey 392; Catherine 552; C.B. 49; Clifford 527; C.P. Rev. 136; E.B. 49; Emma Taylor 26, 27; Esther 199, 200; Evelyn 543; Floyd Harrison Jr. 392; General 487; George W. 47; Grady 257; J.A. 76; James Frank 410; Jeremiah R. 47; John 38, 175; John Bunyan 257; Kate 58; Kate Lavenia 410; Lib Mrs. 119; Lundy Garmon 410; M. Cephus 584; Martin V. 199; Matthew Steven 370; Mr. 119; Nancy Jane 720; Nelly 281; Sally Beatrice 257**  
**Green Hills Cemetery, 639**  
**Green Lawn Cemetery, 463**  
**Greenbrier County West Virginia, 481**  
**Greene, Betty Frances 392; Candace Athena 549; Carl Bramwell 392; Charles Calvin 392; Daniel LaFayette 392; Dorothy Elizabeth 392; Ernest Blanton 392; Evelyn Gaynell 392; Felix (Pete) Klutz 392; Floyd Harrison 392; Gideon 392; Harry Eugene 392; Helen Lucille 392; Ida Mae 392; Inez 292; James Edward 392; James Leonard 392; Jesse Marion 392; Jesse William 392; Kenneth Ray 392; Mary Rosetta 392; Nancy Klutz 392; Nathaniel 635; Nell Elizabeth 392; Phyllis Ann 392; Ralph Thomas 392; Robert Howard 392; Robert Jones (Jack) 392; Robert Jones Jr. 392; Ruben Bangle 392; Stella Gertrude 392; William Edgar 392**  
**Greenlawn Cemetery, 611, 677**  
**Greenlawn Cemetery China Grove N.C., 277**  
**Greensboro, 242, 408, 443, 619**  
**Greensboro College Greensboro NC, 511**  
**Greensboro N.C., 408, 427, 639**  
**Greensboro North Carolina, 448**  
**Greenville SC, 384, 423, 470**  
**Greenville-Pickens Speedway, 337**  
**Greenwood South Carolina, 221**  
**Greer SC, 470**  
**Gregg, Harriatt Louise 659**  
**Gregory, Christian 578; Dwight 233; Hannah 349, 542**  
**Gregory Hannah, 211**  
**Grene, Bessie Idella 392**  
**Grey, B. 389; Boyce Burdette 389; Dexter Judson 389**  
**Grier, Andrew 48; James 132; Margaret 561; M.G. Reverend 175; S.A. 61; Samuel Andrew Sr. Dr 519**

**Griffin, Alice 553; Alice Eugenia 554; Annette 379; Barney L. 183; Boz 48; C.C. 136; C.C. Rev. 136; Charles Hunter 620; Charlie Mrs. 85; Clifton "Tip" 538; Cora Ellen 223, 228, Elbert 228; Eliza Ann 463; Etta 201; Evelyn 432; Flossie 178; Flossie Mrs. 71; Frances Isabel 265, 444; Ida Elizabeth 183; John 444; Joseph Elder 554; Marvin 538; Mary 269; T. Eugene 538; Thetus Ella 554; Thomas 226; Wesley 47**  
**Griffith, Grace Estelle 317; Paul 167; Rachel 393; Robert Lee 393; William 393; Woodrow 543**  
**Griffith Lillian, 179**  
**Griggs, Jennifer S. 655**  
**Griminger, Catherine 463; Catherine Lysly 463; Young Frederick 463**  
**Grimm, Maria 643**  
**Grimminger, Christopher 463; Frederick 463**  
**Grierson, H.G. 175**  
**Grober (Grover), Henry 41**  
**Groce, Henry 256; Isaac S. 256; Lillie Belva 256**  
**Groff, Francis G. 43, 47**  
**Grogg, Keith Rev. 151**  
**Groner, Cathrine 338; Henry L. 47; Jefferson 43, 47; John L. 47**  
**Gross Gumpen Germany, 655**  
**Gross Gumpen Hesse Germany, 656**  
**Groton Connecticut, 267**  
**Grotzingen Germany, 529**  
**Grove, John 604**  
**Grower, George 41**  
**Growner, Christian 503**  
**Gray Court SC, 423**  
**Grub, Maria Elizabeth 596**  
**Gruble, Anna Margreta 437**  
**Gruse, Andrew 293**  
**Gruss, J. Johann Phillip 460**  
**Grya, Gaiher M. 389; Milas Alexander 391**  
**Guam, 324**  
**Guardian Proceedings, 463**  
**Guffey, Jack 161**  
**Guilford Co. NC, 292**  
**Guilford County N.C., 597**  
**Guilford Court House, 431**  
**Guilford Courthouse, 499**  
**Guilford Memorial Park Cemetery, 549**  
**Gullman, J.M. 47**  
**Gulledge, William T. 624**  
**Gullet, Louise Jane 597**  
**Gullett, Andrew J. 545; Charles J. 545; John Henry 545; Nancy Elizabeth 545**  
**Gullman, George 293**  
**Gunter, Dicie Alice 602; Vineyard 636**  
**Gunuyula, Mary Ellen 295**  
**Gurley, Mary Agnes 525**  
**Guthman, Catherine 355; Elizabeth 357**  
**Guthmann, F. Christian 383; Elizabeth 383; Elizabeth Semins 338; George 383; Jacob 383; Johann Michael 338, 383; John 383; John Michael 382; Maria Catherine 382, 383; Michael 383**  
**Guttknicht, Hans Mickel 659**  
**Guyton, Aaron 394**  
**G.W. Carver School, 104**

## H

**Habbles, J.A. 48**  
**Habitat for Humanity, 73, 212**  
**Habracker, Frank 48**  
**Hackensack New Jersey, 273**  
**Haden, Charles 675**  
**Hadley, J. James 38; Joshua 9, 68; Joshua Captain 37; Stephen 13**  
**Hady, T. 47**  
**Haegler, 395**  
**Haglen, John 389; Polly Love 389**  
**Hagler, 395; A.A. 47; Adam McDonald 477; Allen 47; Barbara 395; Caleb 47; Catherine 395; "Cathy" 395; Charles 395, 397, 477; Clark W. 44; C.W. 47; Edna Elizabeth 366; Elizabeth 293, 397; Elizabeth 421; Ephriam 47; Henry 397; Hiawatha 422; J. Walter 552; Jacob 47, 395, 421; James W. 43, 47; James Walter 640; John 47, 395; John Blair 395, 397; John Jr. 397; John M. 47; John Monroe 366, 640; John R. 42, 47; John "The Cripple" 395; King 395; Leonard 395, 397; Mary 395; M.L. 640; Murray M. 640; Nancy Samantha 344; Nelson 47; Nokomas**

422; Oralene 366; Paul 395; Peter 395, 397; Philip 421; Phillip 395; Sarah Julia 677; Susan 294; Theodosia M. 640; Thomas 395, 397; Thomas W. 640

**Hagler (Hagger), Sara Eugenia 389**  
**Hagler's Ford, 395**  
**Hahn, Aaron 47; Adam Hendrick 566; Bart Miller 218; Cager 594; Christina 207; Christina "Crisay" 542; Effie Louretta 218; Faye Elmira 218; Freda 594; Henry 398, 663; J.A. "Sandy" 218; Jeff Davis 398; Jennie Josephine 516; J.F. Jr. 155; John Timothy 47; Julius Alexander (Sa 218; Martin 46, 47; Martin Luther 155; Susan 663**  
**Hahn-Scott Road, 155**  
**Haigh, Robert Allen 650; Robert Harvey 650; Stephanie Anne 650**  
**Haigler, 395**  
**Haines, Sadie Cook 92**  
**Hain's Churchyard, 431**  
**Hair, Abigail 399; Daniel 399; David 399; George 399; Hugh 399; Hugh F. 399; James 399; James Andrew 399; Jane 399; John C. 399; Joseph 399; Katie Jane 399; Margaret 399; Mary 399; Ola Lorena 399; Rachel 399; Robert 399; Thomas 399; William 399; William Joseph 399**  
**Hair (Hayr), Edwin Lee 399**  
**Haire, Donna 553**  
**Haitcock, Aaron 400; Bettie Norton 400; Bobby Lee 400; Charles 400; Charles Edgar 400; Faith 400; Ginny 400; Hope 400; James 400; James Earl 400; James Harold 400; Kaura 400; Kimberly 400; Mark 400; Micah 400; Michael 400; Paul 400; Randy 400; Reuben 400; Ronald 400; Samuel 400; Sherry 400; Trent 400**  
**Haley, Eric Todd 260; Ray Thomas 260; Tracy Lynn 260**  
**Halifax County, 407**  
**Halifax County NC, 407**  
**Hall, Abner Leander Capt. 495; Ed Reverend 680; James A. 44, 47; Janet 273, 522; Joe Kelly 236; John 38, 399; John, printer 37; Juliana 719; J.W. 181; Mary 451; Mary Ella 16, 70; Misty Lane 232; R.M. 48; Sophronia 529; Susan Rebecca Miller 495; Titas 47; Titus 46; Tyler Eugene 232; Wayne Eugene 232**  
**Hallendale Avenue, 100**  
**Hallman, Sarah E. 302; S.T. Rev. 156**  
**Halton, 8**  
**Hamby Branch, 33, 371, 462, 463**  
**Hamby's Branch, 279**  
**Hamilis, Sarah Jane 401**  
**Hamilton, Ann 401; Bettie 520; Dolph 48; Elizabeth 401; Erixley Jane Henders 416; Essie M. 661; Hugh Cunningham 401; Hugh Ross 399, 415; Hugh Skillington 401; James 37, 401; James Lot Dixon 401; Jim 48; John 401; John F. 44, 47; John Wallace 401; Jonathan 401; Joseph 401; Louisa 401; Lucinda 401; Margaret 401; Margaret Elizabeth \* 292; Martha Jane 668; Mary 252, 401; Mary Elizabeth 399, 415; Precilla 401; Sarah Jane 401; Thomas H. Jr. 47; Thomas Henderson 292, 401, 668; William 252**  
**Hamilton Texas, 463**  
**Hamlet N.C., 536**  
**Hamm, Isaac 381**  
**Hammel, Kim 566**  
**Hammill, Florence 313; Helen Barringer 207; John W. 574; Terry 167; William Henry Jr. 574**  
**Hammonds, Ommer B. 74**  
**Hampden-Sydney College, 544**  
**Hampton, Fred 407; John 459; Julie Ann 407; May 273; Wade 560; Wade Colonel 436**  
**Hamrick, Dan 105; Dan N. 108; Sara 73**  
**Hancock, Doris Freeman 183; John 506**  
**Handsel, Hayden Sidney 236**  
**Haney, Carolyn 337; Jewel Iolene 284; John Thomas 284**  
**Hannah, James 369, 378; Susannah 378**  
**Hannon, Addie 713; Moses Wright Gen. 713**  
**Hanover, 500**  
**Hanover Ct., 471**  
**Hanover Germany, 203, 533**

**Harbinson, E.J. Reverend 129**  
**Hardeman County Tennessee, 485**  
**Hardin, A.E. 120; Amy June 314; Bettie Jo 314; Gay S. 47; Georgianna Mae 314; Heather Melissa 648; John Talton 314, 648; Joseph Brian 648; Joseph Talton 314; Laurella May 648; Mary Elizabeth 314**  
**Hardister, Corina P. 368**  
**Hardy, Catherine 635**  
**Hare, Daniel 252, 253; Esther 252**  
**Hargens, Sophia 355**  
**Hargett, David 403; Donna Renee 403; Evelyn Kay 403; Samuel Morrison Jr. 403; Samuel Morrison Sr. 403; Thelma Stewart 403**  
**Hargey/Harkey, Martin Jr. 13**  
**Harke, Daniel 369**  
**Harkey, 472; A.E. 47; Amanda Elizabeth 404; Bliss 404; Caleb L. 46, 47; Calvin Corwin 404; Catherine 597; Clark W. 44, 47; Daniel David 404; David 574; David Franklin 404; David M. 47; David Wayne 404; Daywalt (Dayvault) 542; Edwin Eugene 404; Eli 46, 47; Elizabeth 597; Ester 468; Eunice Mae 404; Eva Emma 515; Florence May 404; George 47; Gladys Mae 404; Herbert Wayne 404; Hetta Matilda 404; James Adam 404; James Vick 404; John M. 46, 47; John S. 515; Julyan Catherine 404; Louise 62, 320; Martin 47, 404, 597; Mary 207; Mary Ann (Polly) 573; Mary Jane 286, 404; Maurine Mildred 404; Mildred Jewel 404; Reece Martin 404; Rose Ellen 404; Sarry Elizabeth 404; Solomon 529**  
**Harley, Alexander 47; James S. 633; Lavitha 636; William "Cowbill" 633**  
**Harleyville S.C., 633**  
**Harmon, Loyd C. 72; Trisha 686**  
**Harmony Methodist Church, 423**  
**Harmony Methodist Elementary School, 423**  
**Harnberger, 7**  
**Harpers Ferry, 491**  
**Harrell, Costen J. Bishop 159**  
**Harrier, Wesley 219**  
**Harrington, Margaret 718**  
**Harrington, Angela 718, 720; Archie 718; Bertha Reiline 718; Betty 210, 677, 718, 720; Brenda 718, 720; Carrie 718, 720; Cherr 718, 720; Darlene 718; Deltina 718, 720; Diane 718, 720; Donna 718, 720; Elizabeth 718; Gail 720; Gale 718; Grover 718; Harold 718, 720; Henry Samuel 718; Homer 718, 720; H.S. 720; Jack 718; Jake 718; James 718, 720; James Jr. 718, 720; Janet Marie 407; Jerry 718, 720; Jimmy 718, 720; Linda 718, 720; Margaret 720; Ray Rev. 180; Raymond C. 230; Ronnie 718, 720; Ruby 718; Sherry 718, 720; Wayne 718, 720; Wilmar 718**  
**Harrison, Elizabeth Cleo 407**  
**Harris, B. 239; Alexander W. 1st Ser 38; Alexis Marie 184; Allison Paige 184; Amy Lu 405; Andrew Carter 405; Andrew Saners 405; Ann Barbara 495; Annie 132; Ashley Le-Anne 405; Branson 334; Bruce Milton 273; Buffy Annette 273; Caroline 416; Carter Edward 405, 406; C.F. 41; C.H. 41; Charles 13, 22, 37; Charles Dr. 22, 487; Charles E. 463; Charles F. 47; Charles Stanhope 47; Charles Wilson 162; C.L. 48; Colonel 492; C.R. Reverend 181; C.S. 41; Dorothy 495; Edward 17; Edwin 41; Edwin V. 47; Eli Paul 273; Eli Paul "Pete" Jr. 273; Eli Wilson 273; Elias 132; Elizabeth 543, 565; Ellen H. 84; Elva Hemphill Caldwe 84; Ephraim Drake 495; Frances Cunningham 185; George 13; J. Shakespeare 29; James 10, 55, 454, 543; James Ensign 37; James G. 47, 477; James Henry III 184; James Henry Jr. 184; James S. 47; Jan Lorraine 273; Jane (Reynolds) 273; Janice Carol 686; Jann E. 405; J.E. 184; Jeanette 17, 436; Jim 184; Joe Blume 239; John 17, 132; John Flanigan 273; Joshua 683; J.S. 161; J.T. Rev. 174; Julius Shakespeare 47; Kay 94; Kant Scott 273; Kiah P. 41, 47; Kimberly Dale 273; Kristen Leigh 184; Larry David 184; Lee Ada Miss 118; Lee Ada Mrs. 119; Lydia 22; Lynne Allison 273; Margaret 17; Margary 17; Mark 239; Mark Handal 273; Martha 132, 713;**

**Martha Ann "Annie" 669; Martha Laird 669; Mary 17, 213; Matthew James 184; McAmy 47; Mildred 184; Miles E. 47; M.L. 47; N.S. 181; Pricilla Brown 334; Richard 164; Richard Alexander 184; Richard Alexander Jr. 184; Richard Sadler 47; Robert 10, 22, 162; Robert Captain 37; Robert Jr. 17, 37; Robert Sr. Col. 17; Rose 126; Roy Lafayette 239; R.S. 42; Ruben 132; Samuel 37, 669, 713; Sarah 22; Stanley Edward 405, 406; Susie Roberts 405; Suzanne 405; Thelma "Midge" Herri 406; Thomas, Major 37; Wade Hampton 50; William 17; William Edwn 84; William G. 38; William Lee Captain 37; William P. 43, 47; William S. 29; William W. 47**  
**Harris Depot, 17**  
**Harris Graveyard, 5**  
**Harris Speedway, 66**  
**Harris Street, 432**  
**Harris Woods, 22**  
**Harrisburg Baptist Cemetery, 552**  
**Harrisburg Elementary School, 93, 94**  
**Harrisburg High School, 523**  
**Harrisburg NC, 414, 479, 680**  
**Harrisburg North Carolina, 477**  
**Harrisburg School, 522**  
**Harris-House, Annette Nicole 273**  
**Harrison, Abner Heath 407; Amanda 407; Barbara 407; Bill 54; Calvin M. 407; Cassiana 407; Colesta 407; Delilah 667; Doris Lorraine 407; Edna Mae 407; Elleanor 407; Gemimah 407; Gideon 407; Henry 407; Henry Loman 407; Henry Theo 407; Jackie Brown 407; James 407; James Claudius 407; Jason Heath 407; Jeana Rhyme 407; Joseph Allen 407; Judy Heath 407; Karen Lynn 407; Lorena Maude 407; Margaret 407, 667; Margaret Gertrude 407; Mary Neely 407; Mary Sophia 458; Miranda 407; Nancy 407; Nancy Louisa 407; Nelly Brown 407; Penny 448; Reubin 407; Rose 407; Samuel Thomas Allen 407; Temperance 407; Walter B. 407; William Baxter 54; William Baxter "W.B. 407; William Hosea 407; Winifred 407; Winnie 407; Woodrow 667**  
**Harrisonburg, Virginia 263**  
**Hart, Charles Captain 36; John 708**  
**Hartford Co. Maryland, 275**  
**Hartman, Charles 38, 312; Eve 656; George 656; H.H. 47; Kenneth Owen Dr. 273; Mary Ann 349; Michael 656**  
**Hartmann, Anna 657**  
**Hart's Island NY Harbor, 201**  
**Hartsell, Adam A. 47; Addie Elizabeth 413; Amanda J. 640; Andrew 395, 397, 413, 566; Annie 78; Barbara Sides 413; Beady 690, 698; Bessie Louise 413; Bobby Ray 412; Bruce D. 161; Buford Alexander 318; Carl Edward 409; Catherine 410; Caty 603; Charles Lee 413; Chester C. 74; Clara Lee 409; Conrad Jackson 409; Cora A. 231; Courtain 47, 410; Daniel Cleveland 408; David Anderson 412; Dianna 677; Edd J. 74; Edna Mae 409; Eliza Kennedy 410, 411; Elizabeth 211, 349, 421; Ernest Carlough 651; Essie Beatrice 549; Esther 421; Ethel Lucille 430; Eva Caroline Barbee 318; Flavious E. 411; Fletcher Lee Sr. 408; Francis M. 47; Gary D. 74; H. 661; Harold Wesley 360, 413; Herbert 58; Herbert Jackson 230, 410; Houston Theodore 409; Howard 58; Howard Franklin 410; Hubert Marshall 318, 362, 412; Hurlie 683; Hurlie Horna 685, 686; Jackson Monroe 411; Jacob 58; Jacob Miller 410, 411; James Brown 410; James Calvin 199; James E. 47; James Ervin 410; James L. 411; James M. 199; James Mc 47; Jeff 58, 677; Jennie 410; J.L. 411; John 185, 411; John Avery 200; John B. 413; John Franklin 318, 412; John Sharpe 413; John Wilson 199, 318; Jonah Albert 410, 411; Jonah C. 47; Jonah Letina 411; Jonas (James) 199; Jonathan 349, 671, 674; Joseph A. 61; Joseph Adam 409; Joseph Albert 411; Joshua 47; Katherine 58; Laura Jeanette 360, 410; Lavinia Garmon 411; Lena E. 411; Lena Marie 413; Leonard 413, 421, 463; Leonard D. 161; Levina Garmon 58; Lon 677; Lottie Alice 410, 411; L.T. Jr. 96;**

Lucille 429; Luther Thompson 413; Luther Thompson Jr. 671; Lydia Faggart 674; M. Emaline 282; Madison Henry 200; Magdalena Dayvault 412; Maria Magdalene 674; Maria Magdalene (Mar 671; Martha 294; Martha Jane 374; Mary 672, 674, 693; Mary Beaver Sr. 674; Mary F. 411; Mary Lavina 671, 674; Matilda 199; McDonald Joab 47, 413; Mickey York 360; Mildred 362; Mildred Louise 183; Miller 58; Miller James 410; Minnie Hill 61; Nancy Moss 413; Nell 58; Nell Green 410; Nimrod 47; O.J. 677; Parker Mrs. 78; Paul Avery 200; Philas J. 411; Philas Jack 58; Philas Jerome 58; Philas Jerome 410; Rhoda Paige 408; Robert Alton Parker 413; Robert E. Lee 411; Robert Lee 360, 410, 413; Robert Young 413; Rosalyn Lorene 413; Roseanna Horlacher 410; Sally 663; Sally Love 413; Sarah Crayton 409; Sarah Effie 663; Sarah Frances 341; Sarah "Sallie" Smith 410; Sherry Denise 553; Solomon 410; Susan 199; Terry Edward 412; Tom 408; Tony 677; Virginia 58; Virginia Clara 410; Walter Calvin 200; Wesley 360; William 410; William R. 47; Wilna Virginia 663; Woodrow 124; Wright 408; W.W. 96

**Hartsell Funeral Homes, 58**  
**Hartsell Mill, 179, 409**

**Hartwick, Christopher 47; D.B. 129; J.W. 129**

**Harvell, Darlin 663; J. Timothy 200; Margaret 200**

**Harvey, Thomas Young 267**

**Harward, Mary 597**

**Harwood, Deborah Kay 360; Fannie 199; John Wesley 515; Sarah 373; W. Harris 515; W. Marshall 515; William J. 515**

**Haskay, John 38**

**Hass, Unkn. 219**

**Hastings, Chloe Parmalee 544; Ella 662; James Ralph 514; Ruth Ann 514**

**Hasty, 164; Steven Gordon 371**

**Hatby, Janice 653**

**Hathcock, D.H. 49; Helen 293; Henry Ulysses 293; Mary Catharine 373; Sarah Elizabeth 339**

**Hatley, Alexander J. 515; Alfred H. 414; Alice Jane 515; Andy H. 515; Carrie J. 515; Daniel Alexander 515; Daniel Rudolph 515; Daniel Washington 515; Dewey Byron 515; Earl Luther 658; Eben 46, 47; Edith Gertrude 414, 702; Ellen 379; Esther Magdalen 515; Eunice Marie 414, 702; Eva Alice 515; Florence Bellzora 414; Frances 529; Frances Ann 398; Frances Fanny 515; Geron 515; Green 373; Guilford 46, 47; Guilford U. 515; Gurney 515; Houston 515; Ira Jennings 515; Jack 648; James Henry L. 414; James Hoyle 515; Janie Washington 515; John 199, 379; John Alfred Savannah 414; John Arthur 515; John M. 46; John Wesley "Bud" 515; Levi Hustor 515; Lora Jane 223; Lucy H. 515; Mamie 515; Margaret Long 414; Martha 515, 597; Martha Ann 515; Martha Frances 515; Martin Luther 515; Mary Henrietta Black 414; Mary Jane 640; Mary Pauline 414, 702; Maude 515; Minnie 515; Mollie Mae 515; Nancy 597; Price 515; R.G. "Jenny" 515; Rosa 515; Ruby Jean 414, 702; Samuel McKee 414, 702; Sarah Leticia 373; Susan Barbee 379; Uriah 529; Wesley W. 46; William Doctor 515; William Ingram 702; William Ingram L. 414; William Jonas 515; William Wesley 529**

**Hatsell, John 410**

**Hattaman, Christopher 38**

**Hau, Henry 604**

**Haus, Marx 170, 351**

**Hauser, Marjorie 639**

**Hawkins, E.M. Miss 118; H.H. Rev. 138; Howell 463; James Harvey 721; James Mr. 119; Mary Inez 721; Maude 220; Richard 325**

**Hauber, Andrew J. 415; Andy 415; Andy Wilson 295, 399, 415, 416, 419, 709; Carolyn Ann 416, 602; Cathy 413; Cathine 416; Charles Franklin 420; Charles Johnson 399, 416; Charlie Johnson 415; Clayton 417; Clayton Alexander 295, 419; Daphne 289; Daphne Laurel 295,**

**418, 419; Debra Ellen 416, 709; E.J. 415; Elizabeth Lomaner 399, 416; Elmira Lee 420; Elvin 415; Elwin Lee 416; Eurixonia 415; Frances 295, 418; Frances Gay 289, 295, 419; Gay Clayton 417, 418; James Andrew 399, 416; James Franklin 399, 415, 416; Jane Bell 399, 416; John Elmer 399; Johnnie Elmer 415; Johnny Elmer 416; Katherine Jane Johns 416; Katie 415; Larry Wilson 295, 416, 417, 418, 419; Lois Rebecca 399, 416; Louise 415; Mabel Louisa 399; Mable Louise 416; Margaret 419; Mary Margaret 399, 416, 559; Ola 415, 416, 419; Raymond Taylor 399, 415, 416; Robert Edward 399, 415, 416, 420; Robert Elvin 420**

**Hayes, Andy Wilson 559; James Addison III 532; Mariam Cannon 62**

**Haygler, Hans Jacob 421; Johannes 421; Johannes I 366; John 396**

**Haynes, Mary Irene 585; Virginia 273**

**Hayr, Rachel 252, 253**

**Haywood, Haley Victoria 602; Hollie Elizabeth 602; Jeremiah 602**

**Heard, Julia 664; Samuel Rev. 138**

**Heard County Georgia, 449**

**Hearne, Ossia Jane 426, 649; Thomas Martin 426**

**Heart, Charles 279**

**Heart Association, 448**

**Heath, Harold 58; Michael 419**

**Heath Springs, 463**

**Heathcock, Catherine 574; Daniel Lee 47; D.L. 41**

**Hebron Cemetery, 400**

**Hedick, Elizabeth 564**

**Hedricks, R.F. 48**

**Hefley, Adam 568; Margaret 568**

**Hefner, Audrey 527; Leah 596; Nancy Carolyn 648**

**Hefron, Karen Lynn 204**

**Heglar, Adam 422; Adam Felix 421; Aileen Auton 320, 338; Alma 421; Ann Tucker 421; Catherine 421; Charles 421; Clarence 421; Claudia 421; Edward 421; Eleanor 421; Elizabeth 421; Ervin 421; Frank 421; George 421; Grace 320, 323; Grace Lucille 338, 421, 679; Homer Fitzgerald 338; Homer Fitzgerald 320, 421; Inez 421; Jacob 47, 421, 422; James 463, 671; James Franklin 421; James W. 421; Joel A. 47; Johann 422; John 421; John Jr. 421; John Sr. 366, 421; Josephine Fink 421; Kate 421; Lennie 421; Leonard 421, 422; Lucinda 421; Mamie Aileen Auton 323; Margaret Anne (Annie 671; Marvin Ira 679; Mary 421; Matt Brown 421; Maudia 421; Paulus 422; Pearl 421; Peter 422; Philip 422; Sarah 421; Woodrow 421; Zebulon 421**

**Hegler, 395; Catherine 333; Charles 471; John 379; Lester Alexander 278; Polly 379**

**Hegler (Hagler), Jacob 38**

**Hegler's Crossing, 397**

**Heglor, Myrtle 421; Rachel 421**

**Heil, Kadarina 564**

**Heilig, Caroline Catherine 542; C.G. 577; Elizabeth Ellen 491; John S. Rev. 177; Julius M. 529; Laura Miss 95; Lewis (Tite) 444; Mary Eliza 540; Sophia 601**

**Heilmann, Jacob Jr. 425; Jacob Sr. 425; Johann Jacob 425**

**Heinrich, George 529**

**Heintz, Alana Rose 546; Dereck Westly 546; Everette Elton 546; Kim Elton 546**

**Heinze, August 43, 47**

**Hekking, Maria Hilda 293**

**Heiderman, Russel 574**

**Helena Montana, 543**

**Hellams, Reuben Franklin 423; Stewart Washington 423**

**Helmerick, Johann Jacob 566**

**Helmsintoller, Dean 117; Dean W. 117**

**Helms, Alyssa Leigh 531; Beady Wilma 698; Beverly Dawn 686; Brian Scott 223; Calvin 228; Carl 161; Charles R. 552; Cole Harvey 698; Colonel H. 47; Daniel Dwant 698; Daniel Joseph 531; Dartha Louise 3771; Druclia 228; Elizabeth E. 552; Elmer Eugene "Slim" 423; Grover C. 371; Hardy 690; Hiram H. 584; Horace 572; Ida M. 552; Ira Gene II 620; Isabelle 227; James Thomas 698; Janet Elaine 328; Jeffrey Lee 620; Jo Ann 549; Julia Belle 161;**

**Kate Virgie 698; Kelsey Marie 531; Linda Rebecca 491; Maggie Florence 698; Mamie 257; Martha 295; Mary 690; Mary E. 690; Mary Elvina 695; Frances Gay 289; Michael Aubrey 683; Myrtle Marie 562; Nancy Gardner 223; Peggy 651; Richard 223, 226; Robert E. Pettygrove 552; Robert Marvin 531; Robert Williamson 552; Scott 223, 226; Steran Robert 531; Zeb Grady 698**

**Helsel, Harry 650**

**Helson, Jane 292**

**Hemphill, Betty Sue 186; Walter A. 186**

**Hempstead County Arkansas, 669**

**Henderson, 8; Angie 201; Anne Brown 261, 266; Archibald H. 241; Bill 261, 265, 444; Blonda 415; Bob 415; David L. 47; D.L. 41; Elaine 265, 444; Elam 280; Erlixley Jane 280; Erxley Jane "Rickie 399; Eugene 265, 444; F.M. 41; Francis M. 47; Hugh Elam 280; James Robert 280; Jane P. 415; Jimmy 201; Joe 415; Mamie 415; Mary Livinia 280; Minnie 415; Nora Adaline Powers 463; Otha 415; Thomas 292; Wesley 201**

**Hendersonville, NC 660**

**Hendersonville North Carolina, 273**

**Hendrick Shoe, 90**

**Hendricks, Fonda Louise 522**

**Hendrix, John M. 305**

**Henkelight Lutheran Cemetery, 630**

**Henkelite Cemetery, 155, 537**

**Henrico County Virginia, 431**

**Henrietta NC, 543**

**Henry, Brandy Nicole 562; C.A. 266; C.A. "Bub" 444; Kim Richard 562; Pearl 266; Phyllis 562**

**Henry County Tennessee, 269, 378**

**Henry the Hessian, 471**

**Henson, Sarah 379**

**Herge, Catherine 611**

**Herlocker, Bessie 244; Christopher 36; David 47; Margaret 597; Mary "Polly" 542**

**Hernerson, Joseph 431**

**Hernhardt, Phillip 395**

**Herrin, Annie Murph 405; J. Frank 46; James C. 405; Luther Alexander 373; Matilda 617; Minnie 651**

**Herring, Daniel Martin 424; Douglas Matthew 424; Janet Carolina 558; Thelma "Midge" 405; William Mike Jr. 424; William Mike Sr. 424**

**Hershey Pennsylvania, 403**

**Hertford County NC, 605**

**Hertzell, Anna Margaretha Conr 412; Esther 199; Esther Leib 411; Esther Leip 410; Esther Lieb 413; Hans Georg 412; Johann Leonardt 413; Johann Leonardt 199, 410, 411, 412**

**Hertzell, Andrew 412; John 412; Jonathan 412; Leonard 412**

**Hess, Anna Catharine 529; Cornelia 527; John 383; L. 48; Mary 288; Rosannah 382, 383**

**Hesse-Kassel, 471**

**Hessel, Christine Amelia 293**

**Hesse-Nassau, 460**

**Hesse-Erbach an der Odenwald, 338**

**Hessian, 244**

**Hessian Deserter, 450**

**Hessian von Dillfurth Regiment, 471**

**Hethcock, John 47**

**Heye, Charles Edward 184; Charles Edward III 184; Grant Alexander 184**

**Heylar, Ernest 421**

**Heylman, Andreas 643; Elisabeth 643; Elizabeth 644**

**Hgaler, Peter 421**

**Hickory Grove, 264**

**Hickory Grove Baptist Church, 232**

**Hickory Grove Meck Co., 379**

**Hickory Grove School, 523**

**Hickory Ridge Road, 523, 653**

**Hickory Ridge School, 522, 523**

**Hicks, Thomas 47; Tom 42**

**Hiddenite NC, 426**

**Higgins, Elizabeth 649**

**High Point, 623**

**High Point NC, 549, 639, 641, 658**

**High Point North Carolina, 448**

**High Point University, 314, 639**

**High School Committee, 448**

**Highlands NC, 273**

**Highway 200, 33**

**Highway 601, 423, 626**

**Hilema, Adam 425; Catheryn 425; Christina 425; Daniel 425; Elizabeth 425; George 425; Henry 425; Peter 425**

**Hileman, Adam N. 47, 425; Ambrose Franklin 425; Ann 425; Annie B. 425; Bittle A. 425; Catherine 425; Dora Alice 616; Earl B. 425; Jacob Jr. 425; John 47, 425; John A. 425; John C. 666; John Crawford 425; John N. 115; Maggie S. 425; Margaret C. 425; Margaret Catherine 208, 463; Martha 425; Mary Ida 425; Mary J. 425; Myrtle 425; Nancy 425; Paul B. Jr. 425; Paul B. Sr. 425; Raymond H. 425; Sophia 425; Thomas 425**

**Hill, Bertha 126; Betty Jo 381; David Allen 309; Debra 256; Edmund 47; Edward 48; Edward F. 47; Eliza 694; Elizabeth 293; Essie C. 325; J.C. 47; James Monroe Revere 181; Joseph C. 44, 47, 411; J.W. 49; Mana B. 411; Mary 293, 527; Mary E. 624; Mary Narcissa 624; Minnie C. 411; Redden Byrd 463; Rocinda W. 624; Sarah 656; William James 47**

**Hilliard, Ruth S. 631**

**Hillsboro, 9**

**Hillsborough, 643**

**Hillsborough North Carolina, 417**

**Hillside Avenue, 434**

**Hillsville Virginia, 540**

**Hilton, Mary 463**

**Himpman, Henry 38**

**Hinceman, Margaret 597**

**Hindsaman, Jacob S. 47**

**Hine, s Henry 426**

**Hines, Arlene 426; Bess 426; Bob 426; Charles 426; Clyde 426; Dorris 426; Ella 426; Fred Jr. 426; James Franklin 426, 649; Jeff 426; Kathleen 426; Killian 426; Larkin 426; Lilly Ann 426; Mae Wilson 426; Margaret Frances 649; Mary Hill 426; Murphy 426; Rachael 426; Walter 426; William Foote 426**

**Hinsman, Margaret Melchor 529**

**Hinseaman, J.A. 47**

**Hinseman, Jacob 46; John 46**

**Hinsman, Levi 47**

**Hinson, Beatrice 586; Bobby Dean 624; Buena G. 388; Carrie 409; Carrie Jane 409; Charles 183; Cindy 363; Dan 690; Deana Joanne 624; Edward G. 538; E.F. 538; Frances 527; George 41; George W. 47; Helen L. 196; Henry Clifton 538; James Daniel 698; James Walter 409; Jane 663; John 409; Laura 339; Letha Virginia 538; Levi 44; Lillie Geneva Whittle 409; Lovina 663; Malinda Mullis 257; Marion 47; Mary Barbara 349; Mary Elizabeth 624; Sarah 538; Sarah Jane Rummage 409**

**Hipp, Minnie 655**

**Hippodrome State Theatre, 273**

**Hippis, J.P. Reverend 85**

**Hise, Catherine 643, 644; Elijah 326; Rosina 353**

**Historic Cabarrus Inc., 478**

**History and Genealogy of North Carolina Families, 463**

**History of North Carolina, 241**

**History of Old Williams Township Congregation Lutheran of, 246**

**History of the Shinn Family, 472**

**Hitler, Adolph 86**

**Hix, David Michael 540; Joe David 540, 707; Mary Jo 540, 707**

**Hodges, Carole G. 190; Cindy 303; James 303; Julia Ann (Thompson) 510; Julie Ann 652**

**Hoff, Louise 472**

**Hoffman, Andrew 370; Daniel 370; Dann Powell 370; David Paul 370; Elizabeth 370; Elmo Rogers 370; Heidi Powell 370; Herman "Hip" Howard 370; James Herbert 650; Jordan Broome 370; Rachel 370; Rose 220; Susie 305; Thomas Charles 370**

**Hogan, Martha Jo Safrir 594; Lorenz 594**

**Hogen, Steven 594**

**Hogge, Brendon Andrew 293; Caleb Anthony 293; Jeffrey Devan 293; Jonathan Ivan 293; Michael "C" 293**

**Hoke, 469; John Ralph Sr. 184; Laura Elizabeth 201; Mable Ruth 611; Nell Christine 184**

**Holbrooks, Geraldine 257**

**Holbrook, Harold 16; Harold D. 16**

**Holbrooks, Geraldine B. 257; Laura 388; Ralph M. 388; Robert M. 43, 47; Robert Russell 47; William G. 47; Willie Robert 388**

**Holcomb, Eliza Jane 494; Karen**

**Bragg 693, 700; Kristina Lee 699, 700; Lori Denise 699, 700**

**Holden, Mary Sue 371**

**Hollandbrooks, Samuel 38**

**Holland, Emille Bennett 707; James Harold Jr. 707; Jimmy 167**

**Hollar, Barbara 419; Billy 419; Bobby 419; Faye 419; Mary Barbara 475; Phyllis 419**

**Hollifield, Norma Jane 489**

**Hollingsworth, Bill 648; Jerry Wayne 648; Nellie Ruth 648; Robert Lee 648**

**Hollis, Alice 472**

**Hollocker, Monroe 47**

**Hollopeter, Cynthia Marledo 347**

**Holly, Marie 259**

**Holly Springs Miss., 384**

**Hollywood Florida, 335**

**Holman, Frank R. 72**

**Holmes, Brenda 136; Camp 242; Jane Calhoun 494; Julian 178; Julian Rev. 149**

**Holmes Bible College, 445**

**Holmes College of the Bible, 446**

**Holoman, Mary 555**

**Holshouer, Rachel Ann 514**

**Holshouser, 7; Ambrose N. 47; Andrew 475; Andrew Sr. 475; Clementine (Tine) 504; Elsie 392; Herman 100; James E. Jr. 331; John 470; Laura Ellen 243, 245, 601; Leah 242, 573; Mary Lodema 276, 470; Paul 245, 601; Philipina Miller 242; Sarah Jinnie Blackwe 470**

**Holt, A.J. 163; Don 187; Jerry Donald 286; Lillian 97; Nancy A. 529**

**Holterman, Abraham 712**

**Holton, David 219; Lydia Ann 669**

**Holzhauser, 7**

**Home, Annie Torrence 102**

**Home Demonstration Clubs, 687**

**Home Guard, 384**

**Homer, Charles 481; James 440; W.H. Mills Madison 510**

**Homer GA, 384**

**Homerly R.C., 49**

**Honbarer, 7**

**Honbarer, Judy 546, 714**

**Honbarrier, Ronald J. 108**

**Honecutt, Ida Bell 566**

**Honeycutt, Artie 379**

**Honeycutt, Adolphus 542; A.E. 48; Alexander 307, 616; Almeda 416; Artie 610; Cameron Keith 686; Caroline 307; Casey Keith 686; Chet 677; Christy Ann 686; Claude 409; Clifford 307; Clifford Edgar 616; Cynthia 307; Dalton Nolen 616; Daniel Keith 686; Dempsey 307; Donald 307; Douglas Wayne 553; Edith 307; Edith M. 282; Edith Mae 283, 307; Edith May 616; Edmond 542; Edward Lee 553; Edward Paul 553; Ella Margaret 687; Esther Jackson 441; Ethel 50; Evelyn 307; Floyd 99, 629; Gregory Douglas 553; Gula 99; Harold 307; Harold Vemon 616; Helen Barringer 245; Ida 307; Ida Bell 616; John Archie 283, 566, 616; John L. 542, 687; John Mumford 616; Josephus G. 542; Larry "Red" 722; Leonard 46, 47; Lewis 307; Lloyd Mason 307, 616; Lois 307; Luther H.A. 542; Malinda Rosie 534; Mamie 99; Mamie B. 552; Mary Catherine 307, 616; Mary Elizabeth 200; Mary Jane 665; Nena Blanche 307, 616; Ora 97; Paul 307; Raymond 307; Rebecca Ann 677; Robert Howard 307; Ruben 307; Rufus Edgar 307, 616; Rufus T. 46, 47; Sarah 199; Sarah Craton 307; Sarah E. 542; Tommy 416; Vivian 448; William Gibson 542; William P. 349; Willie A. 326; Willie Alexander 307, 616; Wilson 550**

**Hood, Carol Moore 510; Jim 134; Linda 134; Marguerite Dixon Gri 430; Marguerite Griffin 429; William Lorenz 332**

**Hood Theological Seminary, 654**

**Hoops, Mary Lou 552**

**Hooper, LaDonna 546, 714**

**Hoosier, Kimberly Dawn 295**

**Hoots, Amanda Elizabeth 256; Wiley Frank 256**

**Hoover, Karen Lynn 707; Ray C. 72**

**Hope and Hoe Garden Club, 682**

**Hope's Bridal Boutique, 689**

**Hopewell Baptist Church, 232, 646**

**Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery, 307**

**Hopewell Church, 232**

**Hopewell Church Road, 374**

**Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery,** 201

**Hopewell Presbyterian Church,** 332  
**Hopewell Virginia,** 493

**Hopkins, Annette** 427; Charles W. 14; Charles Walter 427; Donald E. 650; Dorothy 427; Emma Alice Biles 427; Eunice 362; Eunice Elizabeth 427; Evelyn Bemice 427; Frances 202; Frank 63; Helen 427; James 427; James June 427; Jarrett Isaiah 427; Mark 323; Mary Alice 427; Myrtle 427; Neil 427; P.N. 47; Thomas F. 14; Thomas Franklin 362, 427; Thomas Franklin Jr. 427; Walter 427; William Thayer 427

**Hopkins European Hotel,** 14

**Hopkins Hotel,** 427

**Hopkinsville Kentucky,** 481

**Hord, Art** 63

**Horlacher, Christian** 435; Christopher 476; Mary 476

**Horlacker, Anna Mary** 412; Christian 412; Rosenna 412

**Hornbuckle, Joseph Walter** 515; Sally 515

**Hornet's Nest,** 9

**Hornets' Nest Girl Scout Council,** 71

**Horsley, Nancy** 638

**Horton, Christopher Bartley** 428; Clarence 16; Clarence E. Jr. 1, 82, 427; Clarence Jr. 88; David 428; Eric Paul 232; Henry 428; Laura Sue 232; Linda Elizabeth Blac 232; Marvin 428; Mary Elizabeth 428; Melissa Kristen 428; Minnie Belle Dorton 428; Patricia Ann 428, 429, 430; Ricky Dale 428; Roger 232; S.J. 129; Vance 428; Vance Bartley Jr. 428; Veria 428; Veria Lee Drake 428

**Hospice of Concord,** 74

**Hotel Concord,** 14, 72, 266, 444

**Hotel Normandy,** 14

**Hottentots,** 467

**Hough, Alvin** 429; Anniebell 429; Cora Emma 231; Dewey Richard 429; Gene 81; James Alvin 430; Jamima 197; Jane 429; Jane Forte 429; Jemima 225; Joe 175; Lillie Elizena 429, 430; Margie M. 489; Max Avery 429; Millis Neal 429; Murray Fletcher 429; Theodore Columbus 429; Theodore Doss 429, 430; Walter B. 661; William Amos 231

**Houlton, Lydia Ann** 273

**House, Barbara** 335; Christina (Haus) 359; Dehilia 499; Elias 463, 499; Elizabeth 499; Jacob 349; John 46; John W. 47; Mark 37; Martha Josephine 463; M.C. 47; Milton C. 46; Moses 499; Rebecca 349; Sarah 499; Sophia 211, 349; Stephen Rlandall "Ran 273; William Stanley 273

**House of Commons,** 462

**Houston, Archibald** 378; Archibald Captain 37; Aron 437; David 585; Jemima E. 378; Joel S. 38; Teresa Diane 337; W.C. 56; William 38; William (second one) 38

**Houston Texas,** 331

**Hover (Hoover), Henry** 38

**Howard, Buell Bentz** 432; Carson Marie 667; Fletcher 559; Jay 667; Kevin 328; Marjorie Ann Fisher 387; Nancy Lynn 387, 465; Robert Paul 387; Troy 667; William Harris 515

**Howard University,** 214

**Howell, A.H.** 148; Angeline 366; Ann Grey 661; Annie Bell 432; Archibald Lee 432, 433, 447; Archie 147; Althea May 432; Beatrice Helen 432; Buford 389; Cajus 181; Carl Jackson 432; David 37; Ed 552; Elenor 431; Eli 431; Elizabeth 431; Evan 431; Frances 367; Fred Lee 432; Hamp Mr. 129; Hampton C. 47; Hattie 432; Henry 431; Hopkin 431; Howston 431; Ira B. Jr. 661; Ira Buford Sr. 661; Isaac 38, 431; James E. 48; James Monroe 432; James Monroe 379; Janie 621, 622, 623, 695; Janie Rae 432, 433; J.E. 49; Jim 21; Jincy "Jennie" A. 341; J.M. 148; John 37, 431; John Jr. 431; Jos. Major 431; Joseph 37, 147, 148, 379, 397, 431, 432; Joseph III 431; Joseph Jr. 431; Leflie Pearl 432; Mable 214; Margaret 286, 431; Martha 431; Martha "Mattie" G. 389; Mary 431; Michael 431; Monroe 431; Murphy 431; Neal Glenn 432; Rachel 199, 379; Rachel Jeanette 661; Robert 431; Sall 195; Sara Elizabeth 432;

Singleton 389; Sue Thomas 432; Sylvia Robinson 431; Thomas 431; William 431

**Howell Baptist Church,** 148, 248

**Howell Baptist Church Cemetery,** 248

**Howell School,** 606

**Howell's Baptist Church,** 227, 379, 432, 455

**Howells Church Cemetery,** 552

**Howell's Missionary Baptist Church,** 147

**Howerton, A.A.** 47

**Howes, Gary** 685

**Howie, Harriet Elizabeth** 683; Henry 427; Henry C. 47; Latise 77; T.V. 333

**Hoyle, Don** 94; Elizabeth Brooks 305; R.M. Rev. 143

**Hubbard, Alda Vesta** 525; James F. Rev. 151

**Huckle, A.W.** 50

**Hucks, Benjamin Rex** 686

**Hudson, Ethel** 571; Georgiann 256; Glenn 401; Grace Ethel 681; Hessie Catherine 489; James 436, 560; Lynn 401; Rachel 436; Seth H. 47; Susan 401; William H. Jr. 47

**Huff, Ken** 626; Kin 455

**Huffstetler, Edward Wright** 648; Hannah Elizabeth 648; John Thomas 648; Robert Ann 572; Rebecca Marie 648

**Huggins, Brenda Kay** 648; Jimmy Lee 648; John William 648; Joseph Claude 648

**Huggins Run of Reedy Creek,** 273

**Hughes, L.L.** Mr. 118

**Hughie, Joan** 184

**Huguenot, French** 246

**Huie, Eliza** 642; Nancy 642; Samuel 13

**Hull, Bill W.** 74; Fred Albron 540; Robert Lee 540; Robert Ray 540

**Hume Missouri,** 326

**Humphrey, Alan** 572; Aletha Ann 717; Alma Beal 434; Annie Belle 434; Charles 434; Dan 434; Duncan Carlyle 434; Elaine Henderson 266; Ernest 434; Ernest H. 256, 434; Eula Della 434; Hector Barker 434; Joel 256, 434; Johnny 256, 434; Marlene 572; Mary Ann Johnson 434; Nathan 434; T.E. Rev. 137; Walter 434

**Huneycutt, 8;** Alexander 566; Andrew Columbus 307; Augustine 616; Betty Joe Phillips 548; Caleb Lynn 553; Charity 333; Dempsey 616, 617; Elizabeth 333; Jacob Levi 43, 47; J.L. "Jim" 515; Joanna 307; John 616; John Archie 307; Lewis 616, 617; Louis 566; Martha "Patsy" 617; Myrtle 409; Odell 548; Rebecca 629; Ritchie Lynn 553; Rufus Alexander 307; Ruth 307, 616, 617; Sophronia Jane 307; Wellington Doctor 307; W.F. 129; Zelle Elizabeth 667

**Hunt, Sarah Jane** 350

**Hunter, Catherine** 186; Charlotte, Miss 120; Emma Jane 624; Franklin Marion 540, 707; Gary 186; Gladys 648, 651; Henry 648; Junius 520; Robert 624; Robert Harvey 624; Susan Hemphill 186

**Huntersville, NC** 431

**Huntersville ARP Church,** 264

**Huntersville NC,** 248, 264, 292, 455

**Huntersville Presbyteria ARP,** 248

**Huntley, Larry Cecil** 683

**Hurley, Alexander F.** 44, 453; James F. 50

**Hurlock, Thomas Genava** 435

**Hurlocker, Ann Catharine** 435; Barbara 435; Curtis Alexander 435; David 435; Edmon 435; Elizabeth (Leah) 435; Elsie Mozell 435; Erica Lynn 435; Evln Helen 435; Jacob 435; John 47, 435; Jonas 515; Lucy Brown 435; Lucy Max 435; Lee Ellis 435; Lindy 435; Louise Jasper 435; Luther Kelley 435; Margaret 435; Margaret (Maggie) 435; Mary 435; Mary (Polly) 435; Melba Elaine 435; Monroe 44, 435; Moses 46, 47; Moses (Mose) 435; Moses (Mose) F. 435; Ola 435; Oscar Haney 435; Ronald Brown 435, 502; Rosa 435; Thomas Genave 435; Thomas Wayne 435; Vernie Rae 515; Virginia Nell 435; Vivian Estell 435; Willie (Willie) Monr 435

**Hurricane Hugo,** 181

**Hutchins, W.L.** 698; W.L. Reverend 178

**Hutchinson, Andrew Jackson** 47

**Huxford, Inez** 633

**Huyn, Von** 582

**Hyman, Rosemary Gallagher** 185; Wilburn H. 185

**I**

**Icehour, John W.W.** 47

**Icehower, Martin** 399; W.S. 47; William S. 47

**Icenhower, John W.W.** 437

**Ikerd, Franklin Ralph** 634; Mary M. 211

**Illinois,** 293, 460, 462

**Illinois University,** 306

**Independence Missouri,** 659

**Independence Mo.,** 461

**Indian River County Florida,** 602

**Indian Trading Path,** 5

**Indian Wells Way,** 469

**Indiana Wesleyan University,** 291

**Ingle, Lloyd Theodore** 639

**Ingold, Charles** 251; Corey 166; Daniel Bost 251; Jeremiah 160

**Ingram, Frances M.** 272; John 479; Mary Elizabeth 479; Wilma Rev. 136

**Inman, Harry McRae** 648

**Iredell County,** 273, 328, 329, 399 465, 613

**Iredell County Heritage Book,** 475

**Iredell County North Carolina,** 378

**Ireland, 17,** 233, 399, 401, 410, 531, 632

**Iriah Potato Road,** 92, 246, 249, 287, 295, 372, 403, 474, 590, 592, 594

**Irvin, Benjamin B.** 47; Carrie 99; Flora Louise Simpson 435; J.D. 41; Jim 101; John D. 41, 47; Laney 99; Ora 99; Rena 99; Royd 99; Thomas 37; Vick 99; William M. 96

**Irvin Ill.,** 502

**Irwin, John** 436; Peter 132; Robert 10, 436, 560; Samuel L. 436, 560; William 436, 560

**Isaacs, Bobby** 66

**Isenhour, 7,** 388; Avery 437; Barbara 437, 438; Barbara Susan 439; Baxter Lewis 358, 438; Beulah 97; Catherine Dry (Henry 334; Charles 438; Charles Alexander 263; Daniel A. 47; Daniel Monroe 358, 438, 439, 440, 712; D.M. 47; Doris 100; Edwin 438; Elizabeth 437; Elizabeth Nell 437; Elizabeth Sophia Wri 440; Elitha Mae 351; Enoch 438; George M. 47; George Michael 438; George Michael Jr. 438, 439, 712; George W. 47; George William 439; Georgia 678; Hans Nicolas 437; Hans Peter 437; Henry W. 44; Henry Wilson 47; J.A. 47; James Homer 358, 438; James Victor 196, 358, 438, 439, 440, 712; Jessie 100; John Daniel 439; John Daniel Thomas 438; John Michael 438; John Nicholas 378; John Nicholas 437; John Nicolas Jr. 437; John Watson 437; Joseph 378, 437; Joseph Samuel 437; Laura Ellen 438; Lauren Ellen 439; Margaret Comelia 242; Margaret Jane 437; Margaret Jemima Cath 439; Margaret Jemina Cath 438; Margaret Rosanna 196, 287, 310, 358, 438; Martin 437; Mary 378; Mary Barringer 438; Mary E. 438; Mary Rebecca 437; Mary R.H. 437; Mary Susan 438, 439, 712; Nicolas 437; Peter Enoch 439; Rufus P. 47; Rufus Peter 263; Sara E. 438; Sara Jane Elizabeth 438; Sarah Emmaine 437; Sarah Jane 439; S.E. 638; Sophia Elizabeth 358, 438; Susan 438; Watson 437; William 438; William Alfred 358, 438; William Solomon Jr. 437; William Solomon Sr. 437; W.S. 42; W.S. Sr. 437

**Island of Cowes,** 506

**Isle of Lewis,** 521

**Isle of Wight County, Virginia** 431

**Isley, John Mack Jr.** 314

**Isnonhour, David** 47; John A. 47

**It's Early Settlers,** 462, 463

**Ives, Ernest Mrs.** 580

**Ivey, Benjamin** 334; Roy 175; Susan 334; Susannah 334; Willie 119

**Ivry Memorial United Methodist Church,** 419

**J**

**Jack Hartsell Masonry,** 686

**Jacks, Edith Elizabeth** 256

**Jackson, Bruce Ernest** 441; Edward Burrette 441; Harry L. 441; James Blakney 673; James H. 441; James

Harley 441; James Watson 441; Jannie 441; J.B. 441; John Asper 441; Laura L. Teeter 441; Laura T. Teeter 441; Minnie 73; Nannie 639; Russell 151; Sara Jannie 441; Stonewall 468, 595; Stonewall General 307; Thomas J. 318; William Parrot 441

**Jackson County Arkansas,** 518

**Jackson Park,** 441, 446

**Jackson Park Baptist Church,** 161

**Jackson Park Elementary,** 106

**Jackson Park Elementary School,** 267

**Jackson Park Holiness Church,** 445

**Jackson Park Methodist Church,** 178, 531

**Jackson Park Road,** 419

**Jackson Park School,** 149, 267

**Jackson Park United Methodist, 71**

**Jackson Park United Methodist Church,** 71, 149

**Jackson Training School,** 241, 305

**Jacksonville Arkansas,** 548

**Jacksonville Duval County Fla.,** 463

**Jacksonville Florida,** 273

**Jacksonville North Carolina,** 522

**Jacob, Stanley R.** 530

**James, A.N.** 493; William 189

**James A.N.,** 81

**James County Virginia,** 634

**James River Va.,** 86, 201

**James White's NC Troops,** 436

**Jamesstown Settlement Virginia,** 616

**Jamieson, Samuel** 378; Sarah Isabella 378

**Jamison, Crosby Franklin** 611; Elizabeth 378

**Jans, Anna Maria** 338; John George 338

**Jarratt, Daniel** 37

**Jarratt, David** 170; Nancy 278

**J.C. Penney,** 14

**Jeff, Helen** 575; Janet 575; Stanley 575

**Jeffers, James H.** 74; James Henry 469

**Jefferson City Missouri,** 540

**Jefferson Medical College,** 453

**Jeffrey, John Jr.** 686

**Jenkins, Alice** 442; Devin 648; Elaine 442; Louis Wesley 442; Marlon 232; Nell 252, 253; Ruth S. 442; Sarah C. Harris 304; Terry Lynwood 232; Timothy P. 43, 47; Wanda 442; William Grier 442; William R. 43, 47

**Jenks, Permelia** 404

**Jennie Wolf Creek,** 352

**Jeremiah, William** 675

**Jerome, Chauncey** 443; J. Robert Dr. 35; James R. Dr. 19; J.R. 61, 103; Thomas Archibald 443; Thomas Glimmer 443; Thomas Jefferson 443; William Bruce 443; William Thomas 231, 443

**Jett, John** 225; Kathy 225; Linda Mullis 225

**J.F. McKnight Kindergarten,** 104

**Jim Johnson Rd.,** 437

**Jim Sossoman Road,** 463

**J.K. Historical Shadows of Cabarrus County North Carolina,** 473

**J.M. Alexander Middle School,** 428

**J.N. Fries Middle School,** 94

**Joe Bost Road,** 464, 671

**Johannes Schwalm Historical Association,** 471

**John Bost Meeting House Road,** 246

**John H. Bost Family Bible,** 249

**John Melcher's Mill,** 454

**John Murph Inn,** 5

**John R. Mott Y's Men's Club,** 263

**Johns Hopkins University,** 523, 544

**Johnson, Abraham** 444; Adaline 444; Albert 261; Albert "Raf" 444; Alexander 132; Arthur 415; A.S. 53; Barbara 466; Benjamin 404; Bessie 415; Brenda 648; Carl 48; Cynthia Clementine 284; Dan 99, 415; Douglas Joseph 707; Duncan 415; Emmerline "Dyke" 636; Frances Isabel 266; Freddie 415; Gretchen Tollar Mrs. 69; Guy Edward 444; Harry Donnell 404; Helen Louise 404; Henry 648; Henry T. 46; Henry Tobias 47; James C. 122; James Thomas 444; Jeremiah 638; Jim 415; Joe Gen. 482; Joe Lee 67; John 37, 444, 565; John C. 42; John W. 42;

Johnny Mack Sr. 175; Joseph 37; Joseph Albert 444; Joseph Calvin 444; Katie 297; Katie Jane 420; L.A. 49; Larry 444; Leon 648; Lewis Emerson 444; Lewis Henry 265, 266, 444; Lillie Frances 444; Lois Catherine 404; Lula 415; Mamie 99; Margaret 415; Mary Elizabeth 261, 265, 444; Mason 415; McCarmy 47; Millicent 546, 714; Nancy 444; R.A. 44; Ralph 107; Reverend 175; Robert Authur 404; Robert W. 44; Robert W. Jr. 44; Roberta 104, 117; Robin C. 191; Robin Denise 722; Ronald 297; Sim 415; S.S. 47; Susan 444; U.S. 163; Will 297; William 42; William M. 42; Willie Holbrooks 388

**Johnson C. Smith University,** 670

**Johnson County Arkansas,** 89

**Johnson Furniture Company,** 183

**Johnston, Annie Lee** 325; Blanche Viola 276; Carrie 99; Clarence 99; D. 47; Ella 99; Flynn 99; Guy 99; James C. 47; Jane 28; Jim 99; John 38; John C. 47; John Wilson 47; Joseph E. 579; Katie Smith 535; Loma 99; Luke 305; Mary 126; Mary Ann Emoline 485; Mary Belle 535; Mary Louise 680; Mason 99; Miles W. 47; Nat 144; Nathaniel 29; Nathaniel 47; Peggy 521; Robert Allison 47; Robert W. Jr. 47; Robert Wilson Sr. 47; Roberta 78; Thomas Flavius 276; William 47, 444; William M. 47

J.W. Cannon High School, 91, 93, 105, 107, 328, 497  
J.W. Cannon Jr. High, 691  
J.W. Cannon's Dry Cleaners, 448

## K

**Kachel**, Walpurga 219  
**Kacher**, Andreas 449  
**Kailua Hawaii**, 405  
**Kalt Wassser Union Kirch**, 421  
**Kanipe**, Anthony Wesley 648; Guy Wesley 648  
**Kanlacon Community Concerts**, 446  
**Kannapolis**, 405, 406, 602, 689  
**Kannapolis Ball Park**, 70  
**Kannapolis Beauty College**, 327  
**Kannapolis Cemetery**, 390  
**Kannapolis Chamber of Commerce**, 263, 445  
**Kannapolis City Schools**, 221, 445  
**Kannapolis Daily Independent**, 50  
**Kannapolis First Presbyterian**, 128  
**Kannapolis First Wesleyan Church**, 400  
**Kannapolis Girl Scout Council**, 71  
**Kannapolis Ice and Fuel Company**, 184  
**Kannapolis Middle School**, 104, 108  
**Kannapolis Ministers Association**, 445  
**Kannapolis Police Chief**, 465  
**Kannapolis Rotary Club**, 263, 452  
**Kannapolis Sanitary District**, 16  
**Kannapolis YMCA**, 15  
**Kannapolis YMCA (Cannon Memorial)**, 70  
**Kanoy**, Sally 333  
**Kansas**, 267, 269, 460  
**Kansas City**, 461  
**Kansas City Missouri**, 416, 654  
**Kansas City's Mt. Washington Cemetery**, 461  
**Kapp**, S.E. 284  
**Kaptarakwa**, 627  
**Karaker**, Jacob 449  
**Karcher**, Andrew 281, 449; Andrew II 640; Anna Maria 449; Catharina 449; Cathy 449; Daniel 449; Elizabeth 449; George 449; George Jr. 449; Hanna 449; Jacob 449; John 449; Maria Mottelina 449; Mary 449; Philip 449; Philip Jr. 449; Philip Sr. 449; Sally 449; Susanna 449  
**Karikker**, Levy 148; M.W. 148  
**Karraker**, Daniel 449  
**Karriker**, John C. 449; Philip 449; Wiley 47  
**Karsten**, Barbara 604  
**Kartesser**, Henry 450  
**Kartesia**, Henry 244  
**Kauble**, F. Peter 333  
**Keans**, Carrie Lee 481  
**Keasler**, Laura 486  
**Kee**, Jewel 239; J.P. 77  
**Keas**, David 190; Martin 47  
**Kegle (Cagle)**, George 38  
**Keiser**, George A. 47  
**Keistler**, Caroline McKee 318; Delia Caroline (Coop 210; William 318  
**Keith**, Robert 538; William C. 538  
**Keizer**, James H. 44  
**Keller**, Jane 232; Lillie Marolie 646  
**Kelley**, Ruth Tull 478  
**Kellough**, Isabella 264; W.C. 42  
**Kelly**, A.W. 91; Catherine Margaret 529; Claude James 223; Doctor 219; Kathryn Michelle 223; Kortney Elizabeth 223; O.S. 34; Warren 34  
**Kelough**, William C. 47  
**Kema**, 467  
**Kemmons (Kimmons)**, Andrew 38  
**Kendall**, George 163  
**Kendley**, Columbus C. 47  
**Kendly**, Daniel F. 47  
**Kenerly**, Columbus A. 47  
**Kennedy**, Amber 295; James Norwood 515; Jeanne Furr 414; J.W. 103; Myra Ann 345; Ray 295; Ronnie 295; Taylor 295  
**Kennedy Blvd.**, 269, 270  
**Kennedy Center**, 619  
**Kennedy International Airport**, 327  
**Kennerly**, Bethel 295; Cordelia Mays 546; Delsie Sarah Gooding 388; Elizabeth Clarissa 370; Mae Belle 292; Maude Bethel 295; Walter Adam 295; William 370  
**Kenney**, General 437  
**Kenon**, William 10  
**Kentucky**, 269, 392, 399, 407, 418  
**Kentucky University**, 634  
**Kenya**, 627

**Kepley**, Brandon Keith 553; Jimmy Dale 553; Julius Vance 353; Kimberly Dawn (Surra 553; Mary Belle Canupe 353; Timothy Dale 553  
**Keppel**, Catherine 333  
**Kercher**, Cathy 211; Susannah 211  
**Kerns**, Harper 624; Ida M. 332; James Abner 332; John F. 332; Lattia Adelaide 332; Margaret 332; Martha 201, 332; Mary Ida 332; Robert Valonius 332; Sarah E. 624; Sarah Jane 332; William Matthew 332  
**Kerr**, Alice Frances 522; Carrie Louise 522; Charles Marshall 519, 522; Charles Ross 522; Charlie 653; Frances (Fannie) Est 121; Hugh 264; Ruth Marshall 522  
**Kerr Street**, 94, 432  
**Kerr Street Baptist Church**, 161  
**Kershaw**, 463  
**Kershaw S.C.**, 463  
**Kesitler**, Caroline 357  
**Kesler**, Frances Ann Norment 202; Jeremiah M. 43, 47; Joseph B. 202; Joseph B. Jr. 202  
**Kestler**, B. G.C. 46; Jeremiah M. 47; Jerry M. 41; J.W. 42; Valentine William 47; V.W. 41; W.H. 47; William H. 47  
**Ketchey**, Eve 604; Jacob 604; Levi 47  
**Ketchie**, Eve 459  
**Ketchin**, Lewis 41  
**Ketchy**, Mary 496  
**Ketgesen**, Eve 604  
**Kether**, Glenn 807  
**Ketner**, Dr. 116; John 44, 47; John P. 44, 47; Lillie Phillis 548; Susan C. 671  
**Keyes**, Frances Parkman 487  
**Keziah**, James H. 43; James Hutchinson 47  
**Kidings**, A.C. 48  
**Kieser**, Byron 48  
**Kiker**, Catherine 477; F.W. 363; Nannie 647  
**Kilgo United Methodist Church**, 276, 470  
**Killian**, Amanda 716; Christina Catrina 211, 219, 542; Daniel 716  
**Killough**, Isabella 201; Margaret 675; Margaret Jane 565; Samuel 37, 675  
**Kimball**, Martha 321; Whitson Reverend 150; Will 425  
**Kimball Memorial Evangelical Lutheran**, 150  
**Kimball Memorial Lutheran**, 71  
**Kimball Memorial Lutheran Church**, 71, 184, 260, 263, 531  
**Kimmonds**, E. Burton 47  
**Kimmons**, Andrew 370; Elias W. 712; Elias Wilson 370; Margaret Melissa 370, 582; Robinson McKemie 47  
**Kimray**, Henrietta Robeson Li 464; John Robert 464; Walter Scott 464  
**Kincaid**, Brent 303; Charlie "Chip" 303; Martha 273; Sharon Elaine 260; Susan 303  
**Kindley**, Glenn 64; J.P. "Doochie" 64; Martha 623  
**Kindley Cotton Mill**, 493  
**Kindly**, C.C. 41; D.F. 41  
**Kiner**, Catherine 244  
**King**, 6; Ann 451; Ann Hall 542; Berta Odum 452; Byron 93; Byron Lee 452; Byron Lee Jr. 452; Byron Lee King III 452; Carly Cheryl 452; E. Ray 50; Elam 451, 521; Elam Johnston 453; Elizabeth Blackweide 236; Hattie Elizabeth 523; James William "Billy 549; Joseph 453; Lee 452; Leonora McCombs 453; Marian Brooke 452; Marian Kimberly 452; Marian Simmons 452; Martin V. 47; Mary Wallis 451, 453; Morrison 451; Ola Mary 626; Parks 451; Parks McCombs 453; Preston Eugene Jr. 236; Preston Eugene III 236; Richard 451, 521; Richard Morrison 61, 453; R.M. 453; Robert 451; Samuel 451; Taylor Simmons 452; Thomas 451; Victor 1; William Joseph 452; Willie Rev. 137; Yvonne 571  
**King George III**, 533  
**King Hegler**, 422  
**King of Great Britain**, 270  
**King's Crossing**, 22  
**King's Grant**, 22  
**Kings Mountain**, 431, 679  
**Kings Mountain Battlefield**, 646  
**Kings Mountain Cleveland County North Carolina**, 419  
**Kings Mountain Men**, 679

**Kings Mountain NC**, 646  
**Kings Mountain North Carolina**, 417  
**Kingston**, 469  
**Kingney**, Pamela Joyce Grant 549; Ronald Lee 549  
**Kinston**, 450  
**Kintyre Peninsula**, 273  
**Kirk**, Kalt Wasser Deutsche 397  
**Kirk**, Betty 648; Debra 294; J.L. 49; Lena 78; Letha Mrs. 69; Parham 43, 47; Patricia Lee 648; Rebecca 368; Stephen 368; Yvonne 77  
**Kirkpatrick**, 6; Elenor 454; Francis 454; James 454; John Dodd 454; Laird 454; Margaret 454; McAmy W. 47; Robert 454; Sarah 454; Valentine 454, 492; Willett Douglas 454, 518; Zeno 454  
**Kirksey**, James S. 47; John 42; John F. 47  
**Kirkwood Presbyterian**, 128, 151  
**Kiser**, Annie 483; Charles Caldwell 343; Erwin 47; Geneva Eudy 200; Jeanette 488; John L. 47; John Robert 343; Jolene Elizabeth 553; M.L. 47; Moses 566; Peter 566; Priscilla Ann 456; Rufus 129; Sarah 566, 616; William D. 47  
**Kistler**, Lomaner 415  
**Kitten**, Lillian Ruth 325  
**Kiver**, Catherine 450  
**Kivett**, Barbara 717  
**Kizer**, Catherine 455; David W. 47; Fredrick 455; George 455; James E. 47; Peter 379, 455; Peter Jr. 455; Rachael 455; Sally 455; Thomas P. 47; William W. 47  
**Kizzah Mill**, 379  
**Kizzah**, Annie 444  
**Kizziah**, Hutz 45  
**Klaus**, Nicholas 568  
**Klein**, F. Catherine 506; Catherine Schuffert 603; George 457; Harvey Alexander 457; Jacob A. 457; Joseph 457; Michael 457, 506, 508, 509, 603; Moriz 457  
**Klein (Cline) Michael**, 507  
**Kline**, Jacob 293  
**Klotz**, Johann Jacob 458, 459; Johann Leonard 459  
**Klumac Mills**, 245  
**Klumb**, Dawn 442  
**Klutts**, Alfred 47; John C. 47; Julius Caesar 47; Lawrence 47; Leonard P. 47; Martha E. 661; Mary Barbara 468; M.V. 47; Samuel 472; Tobias 47, 244, 450; William B. 47; William H.A. 47  
**Klutz**, Alan Lee 620; Amy Elizabeth 620; Anna 244; Anne Elizabeth 620; Arthur Lee 81, 245; Bernice Elvira 392; Caleb 529; Carl "D.D." 64; Caroline 244, 245, 459; Catherine Levina 364, 365; Christina Levina 459; Clyde "Poochie" 64; Edmund Milas 459; Elizabeth 459; Elizabeth Fisher 101; Ethel Irene 458; Eve Trexler 459; Foy Beatrice 230, 458; Fred "June Bug" 64; Geo 100; George 459, 545; George Lively 542; George Peter 459; George S. 101; Hannah Sifford 459; Henry 459; Hugh Leon Jr. 620; Jennie Agnes 573; Jennie Lee 516; Jennie Rinehart 100; Jennie Ruth 458; John 459, 604; John C. 46; John Douglas 542; John (Jr.) 459; Julius Caesar 458; Lauvenia Josephine 542; Lawrence 459; Lawson Milo 542; Lee Cordell 620; Leigh Anna 620; Leonard 459; Levi 349, 458; Lizzie Rosanne 573; Louisa Olivia 542; Luther 545; Maggie Jane 245, 601; Margaret 604; Margaret Caroline FI 542; Martha E. 490; Martha Lucinda 239; Mary Alice 458; Mary Alice McManus 230; Mary Jane 230; Mary Lee 458; Mary Magdalena 89; Mary Pauline Sprink 392; Mary Sally 529; Mary Sophia Harrison 458; May 101; Moses 101, 459; Paul 244, 459, 604; Paul Jeremiah 312, 542; Polly Faggart 458; Robert Harrison 458; Rosannah Furr 89; Sarah Dry (Charles) 334; Solomon 529; Susanna 218; Tobias 349; Tobiasa 542; Willis Ervin 458  
**Klutz Road**, 101, 245  
**Klutz**, Clifford 54; George 89; Harris Boyden 542; Janice 97; Lawson 312; Robert Harrison 458; Tobias 475; William Lee 312  
**Klyes**, Jacob William 465  
**Knapp**, Gary B. 50; Richard F. 1  
**Kneer**, Barbara 219

**Knight**, Wm. F. 716  
**Knotts**, James G. 47  
**Knowles**, Richard 225  
**Knox**, Aaron Mathew 481; Aaron Mathew 353; Bertha W. 353, 481; Christopher Thomas 353, 481; John M. 353, 481; Mary 201; Mary Eleanor 350; Morris 353, 481; William 201  
**Knup**, John 278; William 278  
**Koch**, Catherine Ann 193; Christina 193; Edward Anderson 193; Edward Ernest 193; Elizabeth Leigh 193; Ernest Lee 193; Henrich 475; Henry Ernest 193; Nicholas 304; Nicholas Sr. 303; Wesley Neil 193; William 475  
**Kohler**, Mania Margretha 219; Paul 219  
**Koon**, Anthony 604  
**Koontz**, David James Reverend 145; Garland Paul 639  
**Korea**, 324  
**Korean Conflict**, 267  
**Kosinski**, Joseph Stanley 314; Joseph Stanley Jr. 314; Julie Virginia 314  
**Kraichgau Germany**, 215  
**Kraus**, Charles A. 463  
**Krebs**, Elizabeth 360  
**Kress**, 7; Anna Margaret 460; Catherine 460; Elizabeth 460; Harold 308; Jacob 460; Johann Nicholas Hei 308, 424, 460; Johann Nicholas Hen 310; Johann Nicolaus Hein 460; John Henry 460; Mary Poly 460; Nicholas 460; Philip 460; Phillip 578; Rosannah 310, 460; Sophia 460; Susannah 460; Tobias 460  
**Kress/Cress**, Phillip 13  
**Krider**, Sally (Sarah) 501; Sarah 366  
**Krimminger**, Abner 463; Adam L. 463; Adam Levi C. 463; Adeline 463; Alice Alexander 463; Alice J. 463; Allen Alexander 464; Alva Marie 464; Amanda Rebecca Black 464; Arabell 463; Betty L. 1, 461, 462, 463, 464, 671; Boyd Schelvin 464; Caleb 463; Caleb Locke 463; Caroline Catherine 463; Catherine Caroline 463; Catherine Jane 463; Chapman Dreher 463; Charles E. 461; Charles Edney 463; Charles Emery 461; Christopher 462; Columbus Adam 463; Daniel M. 463; Daniel Victor 463; Dollie Faggart 464; Dorah R. 463; Edward L. 463; Edward Lewis 463; Elias 462; Elizabeth 462, 464; Elizabeth Platt 461, 463; Ellen 284; Esther Emeline 463; Franklin Ives 463; Fred Clifton 464; Frederick A. 284, 463; Frederick A. III 208; Frederick II 208; George 462; George G. 43, 47, 463; George William 208, 463; Grover Young 464; Henry Melvin 464, 671; Ida C. McNair 463; Isaac 462, 463; Jacob Eudy 463; Jacob L. 463; James 463; James Clyde 464; James Harter 463; James L. 463; Jane A. 463; Jane Adeline 463; Jane C. 463; Jonathan Christophe 463; John 462; John Bamhardt 463; John Benjamin 463; John L. 463; John Monroe 463, 464; John Newton 462, 463; Jonathan 461, 462, 463; Jonathan Christopher 462; Kate Elizabeth 463; Kathryn S. 631; L. Roxanna 463; Laura Ann 463; Laura Lucile 464; Laura Vashiti 463; Lawrence 463; Leah Adline 463; Leah Elizabeth 463; Levi 462; Levi C. 463; Lewis 462; Lewis B. 463; Lucinda A. 463; Lydia E.B. 463; M. Jane Vashiti 463; Margaret 463; Margaret Ann 463; Margaret Jane 463; Margaret M. 463; Margaret T.E. Reagan 461; Marie S. 631; Marie Sossoman 661; Martha A. 463; Martha J. 463; Mary Alice 463; Mary C. 463; Mary Elizabeth 463; Mary Ellen 208, 463; Mary Etta 463; Mary Louisa 463; Mary Serena 463; Mary Susan 463; Melvin 464; Mike 607; Moses Tomberlin 463; Nancy A. 463; Nathan 462, 464; Nina Elizabeth 464; Paul 464; Paul Elbert 464; Paul Means 463, 464; Pervis Abner 463; Peter Frederick 461, 463; Peter Fredrick 462; Peter Parker 463; Polly Biggers 463; Rebecca 462, 464; Rebecca Wright 462; Richard M. 463; Robert A. 208, 463; Robert Adam 463; Robert Franklin 463; Ruby Willy 671; Rufus 462, 463; Rufus Willy 463; Samuel F. 463; Samuel Pethumas 463; Sarah A. 463; Sarah

Catherine 463; Sarah E. 463; Susan E. 463; Susanna Templeton 463; Synthia Caroline 463; Thomas 462; Thomas C. 44, 47; Thomas Chalmers 463; Victoria 463; William Benjamin 462, 463; William J. 463; William Leslie 463; William Vance 463; Wilson Harris 463  
**Krimminger Family Cemetery**, 463  
**Krite**, Catherine 496  
**Krzee**, Heroldus 308  
**Ku Klux Klan**, 462  
**Kuck/Cook**, Matthew 305  
**Kuehlin**, Anna Eva 211  
**Kuntz**, Sally 70  
**Kurtz**, Elisabetha 529  
**Kusinski**, Johnnie Stowe 477  
**Kyaw Kyaw Myint Nyi Nyi Myint**, 530  
**Kyles**, Roxanna Clementine B 387

## L

**Ladies Aide**, 266  
**Lafayette**, Gideon 445  
**Lafayette Co.**, MS 632  
**Lafayette Co. MS**, 632  
**Lafayette County**, 462  
**Lafayette County Court House**, 462  
**Lafayette County Fla.**, 462, 463  
**Lafayette County Mississippi**, 664  
**Lafferty**, Jackie B. 143; Jacquelyn Burrage 268; J.S. 61; J.S. Dr. 126  
**LaGree**, Ronald Guy 639  
**Laidlaw Contract Service**, 466  
**Lake**, Rogers 282  
**Lake Concord**, 66, 539  
**Lake George N.Y.**, 622  
**Lake Lure**, 71  
**Lake Norman NC**, 414  
**Lakemont Drive**, 470  
**Lakeridge Virginia**, 235  
**Lakeview Park**, 639  
**Lamar County Texas**, 391  
**Lamar Missouri**, 659  
**Lamb**, Standard Coleman Jr. 553; William Travis 553  
**Lambert**, Carl 325; Carson Cramer 367; C.W. 46; Louise 256; Mary Ellen 515; Piety 537; Tony 398  
**Lamboldt**, D.J. 49  
**Lamont**, Marie Anna 380  
**Lampkin Way**, 459  
**Lampton**, Benjamin 197  
**Lancaster**, John 252; Larry Scott 697; Laura LeAnn 697; Lindsey Lee 697; Mary 252; Scott 693  
**Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania**, 437  
**Lancaster Counties**, 527  
**Lancaster County PA**, 624  
**Lancaster County Pennsylvania**, 264, 628  
**Lancaster District SC**, 454, 463  
**Lancaster Pennsylvania**, 217  
**Lancaster SC**, 491  
**Lance**, John 674  
**Land Entries**, 463  
**Landers**, Mary 659  
**Laney**, Clara 463  
**Lang**, Catherine 397  
**Langenbruck Switzerland**, 422  
**Langford**, Andy 167  
**Langley**, Rebecca 527  
**Lanier**, Bill 527  
**Laos**, 530  
**Las Vegas Nev.**, 235  
**Latham**, Jim 380  
**Lauber**, Carolyn 465  
**Laurel Hill Cemetery**, 463  
**Laurel Maryland**, 543  
**Laurens County SC**, 423  
**Laurens South Carolina**, 483  
**Law**, Gen. 469  
**Lawing**, Andrew 119; Andrew Adam 214, 467, 627; "Bobby" 119; Clarence Weldon Jr. 466; Clarence Weldon "Tur 466; Ed 175; Edward 467; Edward W. 119; Edward William 467; Erica 466; Jimmaine 466; Julia 98; Laura 627; Robert 119; Robert Daniel 119; Valerie 527; Violet Cannon 119; William 467; Zenobia Lucille Wall 627  
**Lawing Avenue**, 98  
**Lawing Ed**, 98  
**Lawing Fire Extinguisher Sales and Service**, 466  
**Lawmaking in Florida**, 462  
**Laws**, Betty Tate 417; Bonnie 417; Dawn 417, 419; Emily Dawn 295, 417; Ted 417; William Thomas 295, 417  
**Lawson**, John 3, 542  
**Layler**, Christopher 170  
**Layrie**, 7; Christopher 533  
**Layton**, Catherine 333; R. 661

**Leavenworth WA, 685**  
**Leazer, Catharine** Felina Yos 210; Columbus 527; Reuben 210  
**Lebanon County, 437**  
**Lebanon Lancaster County Pennsylvania, 240**  
**Ledbetter, Donald Eugene** 707; Donnie Ray 236; John Henry 47; Joshua James 707; Sarah Cathoun 494; W.H. 41  
**Ledford, Debbie** 226; Deborah Lorene 223; Greg 226; John 226; Lorene Caudle 226  
**Lee, B. Alice** 416; Alice E. 343; Austin 419, 559; Austin Lloyd 559; Bonnie Irene 236; Cladie Allen 342; Coy David 585; Eloise 585; Eubanks Joe 97; Frances 449; George 47; James 30; Jerry Winsor 448; Joyce Daisy 448; Karen Denise 559; Mamie Eliza 400; Marvin Misenheimer 97; Robert E. 582; Robert E. Gen. 463; Rosbur William Jr. 228; Victor 286; Victor Jr. 286; William H. 47; York 448  
**Lee Institute, 523**  
**Lee, J.H., 714**  
**Lefler, Alfred Franklin** 532; Ann Elmira 540, 542; Caleb 529; Christopher Allen 514; Daniel 692; Daniel Austin 529; Daniel Cleveland 515; Debra Lynn 258; Eli 529; Elizabeth 459; Elizabeth "Bettie" 529; Elizabeth Ellen 529; Franklin 529; Hettie 493; Jacob Monroe 529; Jane 692; Jane Channy 529; John Elrom 529; Julia 529; Martin Alexander 529; Mary Ann 529; Matthias 529; Mattie 515; Michael Hoke 47; Pearl Mae 278; Peter Archie 47; Robert F. 47; T. 49; Thomas 47; William 41; William R. 43, 47; William Rufus 47; W.R. 47  
**Lefort, George** 38  
**LeHigh Ave., 453**  
**Lehigh County, 382, 655**  
**LeHigh County Pennsylvania, 383, 656, 657**  
**Leicester, NC 639**  
**Leidecker, Adam Henderson** 476; Jacob Alfred 476; John Michael 476; Lewis Campbell 476  
**Leidiker, John Filib** 476; Johannes Fellib 719  
**Leighton, James (Jim)** 444  
**Leipp, Anna Margaretha Hert** 412; Esther 412; Johannes 412  
**Leland NC, 419**  
**Lemly, Betty Lillie** 525  
**LeMmon, Bailey Ayn** 697; Merritt Whitley 697; Robert Jr. 693; Robert Pressman II 697; Robert Pressman III 697  
**Lemmonds, John** 635  
**Lemmons, John H. 47; William Q. 47**  
**Lenoir Rhyne College, 303, 328, 687**  
**Lenoir Rhyne Hickory N.C., 315**  
**Lenoir-Rhyne College, 263, 297**  
**Lentz, 7; Adolphus Crooks** 516; Adolphus Newberry 468; Ambrose 468; A.N. "Berry" 468; Anna Berunia 516; Arleigh Malinda 468; Bastian 352; Bobby 111; Catherine 368; Charles 604; Charles Timothy 465; Cletus Sylvester 468; Crawford 44; David D. 468; David T. 47; Dayvault 37; Dewalt 368; Dewalt Sr. 468; Dovie Ellen 457; Emaline 468; Gabriel Crawford 468; G.C. 468; George Dallas Sr. Ho 495; Hal Archie 468; Henry T. 468; Irvin J. 468; Jacob 604; J.D. 94, 96; Jesse Frelin 468; John 38, 47, 172, 465; John C. 468; Joseph Wilkerson 468; J.P. 468; Laura P. 468; Lea Siffone 468; Lilly Ada 468; Lizzie 527; Lona Genora 468; Malcom Greeley 516; Marvin Van 468; Mary 468; Nancy C. 595; Peter 601; Peter J. 368; Peter Joseph 468; Postell 44; Rachael Viola 468; Ruby Marybelle 245; Sarah 459; Sarah M.B. 468; Sharon 465; Shelia 465; Sophia 459; Victor Columbus 468; William A. 47; William Crawford 468  
**Lentz Heritage, 468**  
**Lentz Hotel, 113**  
**Lenz, 7**  
**Leonard, Peter** 501  
**Leonhardt, Johann** 199  
**Leopard, Anna** 244; George 604; John 475; Martin 604  
**Lepard, Conrad** 475; Wilhelm 475  
**Leslie, 659**  
**Lester, Violet Miss** 95  
**Letsaker, John** 476  
**Leutz, P.J. 47**  
**Lewes Delaware, 540**  
**Lewis, B. Baxter** 440; Benjamin 37; Catherine 674; Catherine Walter 326; Christopher 674; E.B. 96; Elizabeth 674; Jacob 13, 326, 674; John 47; John Monroe 681; Julian Ann Page 537; Kathryn 256; Kimberly Dawn 681; Margaret 674; Mary 674; Mary Margaret 326; Mary Walter 674; Michael 244; W.G. 469  
**Lexington and Concord Mass., 506**  
**Lexington Cemetery, 611**  
**Lexington Fayette County Kentucky, 419**  
**Lexington Kentucky, 634**  
**Lexington Ky., 531**  
**Lexington NC, 262**  
**Lexington S.C., 462**  
**Leyden Holland, 338**  
**Liaker, Josiah** 421  
**Liasser, Mam** 176  
**Liberty Ridge, 308**  
**Liberty Street, 100**  
**Library of Congress, 451**  
**Lick Branch, 537**  
**Lida, Mary** 184  
**Lidwick, H.T.J. Prof.** 482  
**Life Center, 442**  
**Lifundi, 467**  
**Liles, Corrie** 266; Smoot 266  
**Lillington, John Alexander** 628  
**Lilly, H.W. Dr. 45; W.H. 61**  
**Lima Peru, 517**  
**Limbaugh, Frederick** 293  
**Lincker, Catherine** 471; Daniel 471; David 471; Elizabeth Amrehn 471; Engelhard 471; George 471; Heinrich 471; Henry 471; Jacob 471; Rosena 471; Sarah 471  
**Lincoln, 469; Benjamin** 628; Benjamin General 674  
**Lincoln Co. NC, 264, 379**  
**Lincoln County NC, 270, 482, 596**  
**Lincoln Street, 136, 137**  
**Lincolnton, 539**  
**Lincolnton District, 480**  
**Lincolnton N.C., 390**  
**Lincolnton North Carolina, 267, 654**  
**Lindberg, John Filib** 184  
**Lindbergh, Charles A.** 708  
**Linder, Kimberly Joy** 489; Roger Jay 489; Roger Jerrol 489  
**Lindley, Daniel** 165  
**Lindsay, Walt** 396  
**Lindsey, Thomas J. 47; William B. 47**  
**Linberger, Eli J. 46; Lee** 151  
**lingell, Lorentz** 293  
**Lingle, 463; Alfred** 41; Christena 368; Conrad 293, 368; Elizabeth 293; Elizabeth 657; Katherine 218; Lawrence 475; Mary Eva 529  
**Linker, Aaron** 47; Ace 409; Ada 200, 470; Ann 470; Asa 47, 228; Avery (Abe) Lee 470; Avery Lee 276; Bertie 470; Caleb 47; Charlie 470; Cora 470; Cora Comelia 584; Comelia McClelland 380; Daniel Victor 380, 469; David 38; Dorns Elaine 514; Duke 469; Duke Lee 470; Eli 469; Elizabeth M. 464; Emmy 463; Garfield Lee 514; Henry 472; Henry Jr. 472; "Henry the Hessian" 380; Jackson 47; James 47; James Wilson 470; John 471, 472; Lillian Blanche 380, 469; Louise B. 129; Martha 469, 472; Mary 665; Mary Ellen 228; Melinda 435; Mildred Utah 276, 470; Millie 470; Minnie Bell 464; Moses 47; "Old John" 472; Robert 470; Rufus 469; Samuel 470; Simon 47; Sophia Saunders 469; Thomas 470; Tobias A. 47; Viktor 470; Victor 469; W. Monroe 47; William 47; William Ace 200; William Cudell 470; William Edward 470; William Monroe 47; William R. 47  
**Linker Family Cemetery, 472**  
**Linker Mountain, 472**  
**Linn, Ada Jane** 316; John 47; J.R. 47; Moses 44, 47; Moses Ambrose Jr. 316; Sarah Beaver 316; Tom 91  
**Linton, John** 89  
**Lion-of-the-Year, 448**  
**Lion's Extension Award, 448**  
**Lions International, 72**  
**Lipe, Barbara** 334; Betty 437; Bobby 437; Calvin Augustus 387; Connie Elizabeth 387; Daniel 47; Daniel (farmer) 44; Edmund G. 47; Eva P. 672; Godfrey 37; Johann Godfrey 335; Johnny 419; Jonas 211; Luther A. 516; Martin A. 47; Peggy 419; Rachael 360; Rachel 210, 211, 333, 334, 335; William H. 47; William Lucius 618  
**Lippard, A.L. 48; Anna** 459, 475; Anna Barbara 475; Anna Catherine 475; Anna Catherine 475; Annabelle 474; Annard 473; Barbara 349, 475; Caleb 473, 475, 656; Catherine 473, 475, 597; Christian 36, 473, 475; Christopher Welker 474; Daniel 475; David 94; Della Estelle 235; D.S. 115; Elizabeth 90, 473, 475; Frederick 244; Frederick Andrew 473, 475; George 473, 475, 656; Gideon Jacob 474; Grace 588, 592; Grandpaw 473; Henry 90, 473, 475, 597; Hoy Welker 474; Johannes Jr. 473; Johannes Sr. 473; John 37, 90, 473, 475, 597, 604; John Lewis 475; John Sr. 475; Julia Vernella 474; Kate Cruse 334; Leah Jermina 459; Margaret 473, 475; Margaret Boston 474; Martin 473, 475; Mary Barbara 473; Melissa L. 459; Melissa Loretta 475; Nora Ellen 474; Peter 473, 475; Peter W. 47; Peter Washington 473, 474, 475; Phillip Gideon 474; Sarah Susan 334; Susanna Ludemia 475; Walter Archie 473; W.H. 47; Wilhelm 473; William 475; William A. 475; William Alexander 473; William H. 334  
**Lips, Barbara** 578  
**Lipsey, J.B. 181**  
**Lisenby, Elizabeth** 436, 560  
**Lisle, Justin Dr. 34**  
**Litaekr School, 634**  
**Litaker, Adam Henderson** 476; A.L. Mrs. 118; Alfred 41, 47; Alma Kathieen 719; Annie Louise 719; Aubrey 553; Barbara 719; Barbara Malisa 719; Brenda Joyce 553; Caleb W. 47; Charles Luther 719; Conrad 719; Daniel 176; Daniel Valentine 47; Don V. 41; Donna 558; Effie Ola 476; Eleanor Linker 464; Frances Ella Otilia 210, 677, 719; Frances Laura 719; George 463; Harry 292; Helen A. 16; Henrietta Margaret 235; Henry 47, 211, 349; Ivey 98; Jacob 719; James F. 47; Jean Pope 556; John 47, 211, 325, 349, 707; John George 719; John Howard 719; John III 210; John Peter 719; John Phillip 719; John Phillip Jr. 719; John R. 476; John William 719; Joseph Josiah 476; Josiah 43, 47; Lue Mrs. 119; Mamie Melissa 719; Margaret Selena 719; Margie 189; Margret Selena 707; Maria Christena 719; Maria Elisabeth 719; Martha J. 349; Mary 719; Mary Ann 719; Mary Elizabeth 421; Mary Lillian Florence 719; Mathias 47, 476; Nancy Clarissa 719; Paul A. 47; Phillip 719; Robert Gilbert 476; Rosa 349; Rufus 47; Ruth Elizabeth 719; Sarah Julianna 719; Susanna Elmira 719; Tom 322; Tonda Victoria 553; Walter Columbus 719; Wanda Kay 553; William Eli 210, 719; William Nelson 47; W.N. 349; W.R. 76  
**Litaker School, 109**  
**Litaker, Catherine** 476; Christina 476; Conrad (Conrad) 476; Daniel 476; Elizabeth 476; George 476; George E. 476; Jacob 476; John 476; Kathy 476; Mary 476; Mathias 476; Peter 476; Sophia 476  
**Little, T.L. 148**  
**Litten, Amzie W. 325; Christine Rodgers** 325  
**Little, Adolphus** 379; Adolphus 610; Beauford Lee 651; Calvin 413; Calvin Martin 47; Candace "Can" 497; Candi 553; Carman Carmelita 367; Caroline 454; Charles 379, 610; Charlie Albert 119; Christopher 489; C.W. 42; Dan C. 396; Elizabeth Ann 489; Gensey 479; George Rev. 379; Gilbert Mrs. 134; Grover 175; Harlee H. 163; Helen Carol 489; Helen M. 21; Henry Trent 489; Jacob 47; James Marshall III 489; James Marshall Jr. 489; James Marshall Sr. 489; Jason 489; John 43, 47, 497; Lucille 134; Lucille Virginia 357; Marshall 489; Martha Lillian 489; Marvin 367; Marvin Lance 367; Mary "Polly" 199; Mary Ross 516; Michelle 77; M.O. 148; Paul 113; Pharaoh S. 479; Polly 379; Robert Linwood 489; Roy Newsome 651; Sarah E. Boger 413; Sophia 199; Sophronia 479; Thomas 43, 47; Thomas F. 47; Wesley 360; W.L. 134  
**Little Bear Creek, 453**  
**Little Bear Creek Rd., 529**  
**Little Buffalo Creek, 157**  
**Little Caldwell Creek, 273**  
**Little Child's School, 511**  
**Little Cold Water, 464**  
**Little Cold Water Creek, 591, 671**  
**Little Coldwater Creek, 304**  
**Little Dutch Buffalo Creek, 656**  
**Little Meadow Creek, 34, 35**  
**Little Rock Arkansas, 89, 607**  
**Little Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Church, 454**  
**Littlejohn, Charlie** 180  
**Littlem Safronia, 301**  
**Littles, Daniel M. 47; Nellie** 552  
**Littleton, Susannah Ford** 279  
**Livengood, David C. 43, 47**  
**Livingstone College, 181, 213, 654**  
**Lloyd, Gerald R. 563; James B. 563; Martha Jane** 463  
**Locks, Colonel** 376; Francis Col 509; Francis Colonel 674  
**Locke Fire Department, 243**  
**Lockhart, Kyle Thomas** 649; Marian G. 540; Matthew David 649; Nancy 195  
**Loesch, Anna Christina Walib** 628; George 628  
**Loftin, 8**  
**Loftis, Quincy E. 617**  
**Logan Community, 456**  
**Logan Community Day Care Association, 79**  
**Logan Day Care Center Inc., 272**  
**Logan Daycare Center, 456**  
**Logan High School, 192, 213, 214, 272, 466, 627**  
**Logan School, 79, 96, 110, 136**  
**Lollar, Rachel** 379  
**Lomax, S.R. 163**  
**Lomax-Hannon Jr. College, 654**  
**London, 500, 635**  
**Londonderry, 233**  
**Lone Tree, CO 469**  
**Long, Annie** 484; Ashlyn Delores 648; Barbary 397; Bessie Madge Braffor 549; Bryan Matthew 328; Charles Ellison 477; David H. 671; Dollie Jane 237, 488; Dorothy 579; Emma Jane 231; Esther 712; Eula Mae Bundy 558; George 38; George A. 477; George Alexander 458; George Allen 477; George E. 74; Hannah A. 489; Hattie Long 226; Henry 293, 352, 477; Henry A. 47; Henry W. 477; Inez 484; Isabella 477; Jacob 397; Jacob C. 477; Jacob G. 489; Jacob K. 47, 300, 477, 639, 641; James B. Rev. 174; J.J. 577; John 47, 78, 369, 378; John 3rd Sergeant 38; John A. 41, 47; John Henry 477; 484; John Henry Jr. 484; John Willie Banks 458; J.W.B. 322; Lillian 484; Margaret 299; Margaret Elizabeth 477, 639, 640, 641; Mary Ann 312; Mary Catherine 477; Mary Catherine 300; Nannie Pigg 231; Olin Milton 484; Robert B. 74; Robert Julius 231; Sam McCoy 328; Sutton 226; W. Stanhope "Hope" 477; William M. 47; Willie Brandon 484  
**Long Grammar, 327**  
**Long Grammar School, 111, 323, 426, 649**  
**Long Pre-School Center, 94**  
**Long School, 94, 96**  
**Longwell, Barbara S. 355; Robert** 496  
**Longworth, Nancy Comer** 284  
**Looney, Phoebe Ann** 204; Robert L. 273  
**Lopez, Deon C. 191; Deon Marie** 722  
**Lord, Anna A. 565; James B. 565**  
**Lore, 50; Adelaide** 1, 478; Adelaide M. 47; Adelaide McKinnon 478; Ann Eugenia White 478; Carrie Lucy 478; Edwin Payne 478; Eugenia 1, 478; Eugenia Miss 451; Eugenia White 68, 478; George McKemie 478; George Monroe 478; G.M. 14; Mary Buford 478; Robert White 478  
**Los Angeles Calif., 463**  
**Los Angeles California, 315**  
**Lotus Restaurant, 448**  
**Louder, Archibald James** 47; John M. 43, 47; Moses M. 46; Moses Monroe 47; Thomas 47; William D. 47; Wm. 90  
**Louis XIV, 561**  
**Louise, Martha** 243  
**Louise Avenue, 441**  
**Louisiana, 532**  
**Louisville Kentucky, 540**  
**Louisville Ky., 408**  
**Love, 8; Adam** 301; Adam Jones 479; Amy Katherine 620; Betty Blackwelder 234; Catherine 479; Catherine "Patsy" 566; Edna 273; Elizabeth Jo (Betsy) 620; Elsie 479, 483; Fred 479; Gail Elizabeth 389; Grace 301, 479; Howard S. 479; Jaems A. 366; James 38, 397, 431; James Allison 479; Janice Susanne 620; John 181; Jonah 307; Jonah A. 479; Jonah Askew 479; Josiah 431; Joyce 479; Julia 479; Margaret 463; Margaret Elizabeth 479; Martha 566; Marvin 479; Mary 208, 379, 463; Mumford C. 479; Mumford C. Jr. 479; Mumford Parker 479; Myron 479; Ray Nesbit 479; Rena 392; Ruby 295; Samuel 463; Samuel Jones 479; Thomas 127; William Young 273  
**Loves Chapel United Methodist Church, 479**  
**Lovin, C. Wesley** Rev. 142  
**Loving, Charles Edgar** 553; Elizabeth Annette 553  
**Lowder, Belzora** 515; Brandi Nicole 223; Crawford Eugene 515; Crowell Homer 515; Dawson 428; Ella Eugene 515; Gerald Wade 223; Isaac DeJarnell 202; J.A. 42; Jacob W. 47; John A. 47; John Adam 515; J.W. 42; Mary Adlett 515; Mary L.C. 529; Matthew Wade 223; Mildred Virginia 531; Moses Edward Welling 515; Robley Clinton 223; Rowland 529; Sarah Elizabeth 515; Stella 651; Thomas 41; Wade Matthias 515  
**Lowdermilk, Julia Kathryn** 646; Matilda 653  
**Lowe, J.V. Sr. 74**  
**Lowell N.C., 442**  
**Lower Stone Church, 242, 444, 498**  
**Lower Stone Church Road, 100**  
**Lower Stone Reformed Cemetery, 656**  
**Lower Stone Reformed Church Rowan County, 604**  
**"Lower Stone" School, 372**  
**Lowerstone Church, 218, 643**  
**Lowerstone Church Cemetery, 504**  
**Lowerstone Church Road, 245**  
**Lowerstone (Grace) Church, 218**  
**Lowerstone Reform Church Cemetery Rowan County, 547**  
**Lowerstone Reformed Church, 459**  
**Lowery, C.W. 48; Doris Josephine** 488; Thanyia 406  
**Lowndes-Butler Counties, 454**  
**Lowrance, Mary Ellen** 307  
**Lucas, Jane (Catherine)** 275  
**Lucas, Janet L. 332**  
**Ludwick, J.A. 42**  
**Ludwick, Wiley Henry** 47  
**Ludwick, Daniel** 47; David 41; Henry Thos Jefferson 47; J.A. 47; Pinkney 47; Rose 363; Sias F. 47; Thomas Benton Storch 47  
**Ludwick Heights Lane, 475**  
**Ludwig, George** 459; H.T.J. 46; H.T.W. 94; Jacob 155; Patty 448; Pinkney 46; Thomas B.S. 44  
**Luis, Catherine** 693  
**Lumberton NC, 434**  
**Lumley, M.E. 176**  
**Lumsden, Gail** 250; Velma 254  
**Lund, Fredrick Michael** 293; John Ray 293; Karin Michelle 293; Kristin Cora 293; Lorin Michael 293  
**Lundsteen, Dorothy** 349  
**Lunker, Eli** 47  
**Lunsford, Luther Nathaniel** 251; Ruby Frances 251  
**Luther, Martin** 203  
**Lutheran, 247, 270, 463**  
**Lutheran Cemetery, 537**  
**Lutheran Chapel China Grove, 133**  
**Lutheran Children's Home, 416**  
**Lutheran Church Cemetery, 239**  
**Lutheran Church in America, 263**  
**Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity, 146, 197, 482**  
**Lutheran Orphanage in Salem Virginia, 278**  
**Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America, 120**  
**Lutheran Theological Seminary, 461, 462**  
**Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia Pennsylvania, 462**  
**Lutherans, 246**  
**Luzon, 74**  
**Luzon Island, 549**  
**Lydecker, Christina** 371; Elizabeth 371; Philip 371



**Lyerly**, 7; Addy L.C. 335; Barbara 360; Calborne 529; Catherine 375, 463; Christina A. 360; Christopher 37, 360; Christopher III 529; Christopher Jr. 499; Christopher Sr. 500; Claiborne "Cabel" 360; David 529; Elizabeth 529; Elizabeth Jane 459; Elizabeth Louvina 515; Elmira 500; Hector 529; Helen 517; Hubert Spencer 546; Jacob 500, 515; Jacob Jr. 529; Joetta 574; Johann Christoph 463; John 500; Katherine 349; Katherine 211, 349; Lydia 529; Margaret 529, 719; Maria Julia Ann 360; Marian Amelia Elmira 529; Mary 360; Mary Lundy 540; M.G. 320; R.L. Mrs. 118; Robert 296; Sandra Beck 245; Sophia 529; W.C. 322; Wiley 529; William 500; Zachariah 499, 500  
**Lyerly Jacob**, 529  
**Lyerly Memorial UCC**, 517  
**Lyles**, Lorena Jane 463; Mary 647; William J. 463  
**Lyles Creek**, 596  
**Lyman**, 348  
**Lynchburg VA**, 469  
**Lynches Creek**, 463  
**Lynnhaven Bay**, 643  
**Lynnhaven Bay VA**, 644  
**Lynn Kansas**, 326  
**Lytaker**, Anna 719; Catharine 719; Elizabeth 719; Jacob 719; Jesse 719; John II 719; John III 719; Mary 719; Michael 719; Penelope 719; Peter 719; Sarah 719  
**Lytte**, James M. 119

## M

**Mabrey**, Cline "Lil" Mrs. 69; Isaiah 339; Marshall 48; Ruby 651  
**Mabry**, Annie Mae 339; Beulah Mae 339; Crawford 339; Francis 339; Francis Jr. 339; Gennie Gill 339; Hattie 339; Henry Thomas 339; Jane Alice 339; Jesse Lee 339; John F. 339; Joseph Gonnagill 339; Josephine 339; Margaret Ann 339; Mary Ellen 339; Mary Emma 339; Molly 574; "Phimore" 339; Richard 339; William Iseal 339  
**Mac Cord**, Peggy Lady 17  
**MacCaldwell**, Willie 272  
**MacDonald**, Dana Harrison 407; John Emmett 407; Leslie Francis 407  
**Mace**, Gary Lee 232  
**MacFadyen**, Paul Rutherford 61  
**MacFarland**, Burvelle 204; Robert Alfred 202, 204  
**Mack**, Joseph B. 1  
**MacKenzie**, James D. Rev. 151  
**Mackmore**, Reverend 175  
**MacLaughlin**, Charles Peter Revere 131  
**Macon Ernest Dr.**, 123  
**Macon Ga.**, 236  
**Macon Georgia**, 624  
**MacQuery**, Alexander 17  
**Madagascar Africa**, 670  
**Madden**, Franky 597  
**Madison County Georgia**, 195, 540, 602  
**Madkins**, 181  
**Magoune**, H. 450  
**Mahan Street**, 136  
**Mahealle**, Melvin 325  
**Mahrhass**, Johann Frantz 596  
**Mainer**, J.E. 161  
**Major in Education**, 428  
**Major in Law**, 428  
**Maimedy**, Colonel 376  
**Malone**, W.W. 148  
**Malvern Hill Virginia**, 389  
**Mamet**, Henri Gonzales 273; Patricia Caldwell 273; Paul Henry 273; Paula Louise 273  
**Manarin**, Louis H. 462, 671  
**Mandalay**, 530  
**Maness**, Ethel 549; Garner 300; Rutha Lee 300  
**Mangum**, E.P. 96  
**Mangum Okla**, 463  
**Manilla**, 549  
**Mann**, James 720; John A. 46, 47; Liza Jane 720; Miss 91  
**Mannassas**, 491  
**Mansfield**, 383  
**Mantooth**, George 66  
**Maplewood Cemetery**, 479  
**Maplewood Street**, 263  
**Marable**, Martin Van Buren 480  
**Marable Memorial AME Zion**, 71, 315  
**Marable Memorial AME Zion Church**, 71, 480

**Marcard**, Adam 382; A.N. Pastor 171; Pastor 395, 397  
**Mardesia**, W.A. Corl 326  
**Maria Barbara Loesch**, 628  
**Marie**, Rachael 470  
**Marion College**, 267  
**Marion Indiana**, 267  
**Mark House**, 499  
**Markham**, Eugenia 580  
**Marlboro County SC**, 452  
**Marlboro County South Carolina**, 400  
**Marley**, H.L. 283  
**Marlin**, Sarah Jane 545  
**Marlowed Circle**, 458  
**Marquiset of Durlach**, 236  
**Mars Hill Baptist Church**, 417  
**Mars Hill College**, 306, 428, 465  
**Marsh**, Lydia 579  
**Marshall**, George B. 639  
**Marshall Islands**, 324  
**Martin**, A.E. 163; Amelia Catherine 190; Becky 255; Bill Joe 453; Danny Lee 648; Edith 284; E.L. 47; E.R. 47; James 190; James G. 251; James L. 47; James Olin 648; Jane Rebecca 185; John 47; Joseph Elsie 284; Joseph G. 47; Kelly Marie 255; Linda A. 353; Linda Anne 481; Margaret 190; Margaret Cress 185; Mary E. 485; Michael Andrew 648; Nickolas W. 572; Oliver V. 353; Oliver Virgil 481; Peggy 572; Phillip 185; P.S. 47; Richard 37, 185, 190; Roger 572; Samuel 485; Steven Eugene 255; Steven Michael 255  
**Martin's Cafe**, 14  
**Martin's Restaurant**, 266  
**Martinsburg Va.**, 437  
**Martins**, George Burt 624; Mary Eloise 624; Sarah Richardson 624  
**Mary Bolen Church**, 183  
**Mary Kay Cosmetics**, 685  
**Maryland**, 22, 233, 417, 418, 463, 595  
**Maryville Missouri**, 540  
**Mas Hill College**, 428  
**Mason**, 452; Jack 714; John 218; William H. 515  
**Mass**, Edward 47  
**Massey**, Benjamin 279; Cecilia 193; Deacon 175; W.M. Reverend 175  
**Massy**, Dorothy Trice 52  
**Masterin**, David Benjamin 212; Mark 212  
**Master**, John 436  
**Master Key**, 448  
**Masters**, George 13; John 13; Polly 535  
**Master's Degree University N.C.** Chapel Hill N.C., 428  
**Matamoros Mexico**, 39  
**Matheny**, Nancy Jane White 673  
**Mathis**, Robert 136  
**Matthews**, 465; "Banjo" 66; John 38; Mary Virginia Goodma 388  
**Matzko**, Sandy Rev. 174  
**Maulden Paul (Julia) Mrs.**, 71  
**Mauldin**, Bob 104; Bobby 104; Edna Cornelia 340; Lacy Welborn 673  
**Mauney**, Willie Rachel 371  
**Maung**, U Aye 530  
**Maushardt**, Elizabeth 236; Elizabetha 236  
**Maxatary Township Pennsylvania**, 240  
**Maxwell**, Alexander L. 47; James 37; Jean 126; Lois G. 389; Thomas 13; William 47  
**May**, Mary Taylor 444; Ted 444  
**Mayar**, Adam 450  
**Maye**, John 93  
**Mayer**, Catron 450  
**Mayes**, Ann Clark 679; Clark 679  
**Mayflower Pilgrim**, 273  
**Mayflower Records**, 443  
**Maynard**, Ida Janette 546  
**Mayo Florida**, 462, 463  
**Mayo Free Press**, 463  
**Mayor of the City**, 263  
**Maypop Cemetery**, 462  
**Mays**, Minerva 667  
**McAdenville**, 534  
**McAlliser**, Harvey Caswell 482  
**McAllister**, Billie 114; Billie C. 81; Billie Cline 457; Blanche 305; Elizabeth Plonk 482; Emma 305; George F. 114; George Franklin 305; George W. 482; G.F. 100; Harvey 305; H.C. 46, 482; H.G. 41; John Bickle 305; Levi 482; Margaret 305; Martha 305; Martha Alice 482; Mary 305; Mary Catherine 482; R. Brown 18, 96; R. Brown Dr. 81; Robert Lee

305, 482; Sarah 305; Tabithia Delea 482; Virginia 482  
**McAlpin**, Clementine 307  
**McAnalty C.A.**, 148  
**McAnulty**, 42; Charles Alexander 483; Charles Burwell 479; Charlie Burwell 483; Elsie 483; Elsie Cleveland 484; Faye 483; Frances 483; George Alexander 483; Ida Willine 483; Ila Victoria 483; James Robert 484; James Robeson 483; James W. 483; Jasper 483; John W. 47, 483; Joseph R. 47; Joseph Robeson 483; J.R. 42; Julian Alexander 489; Julius Alexander 483; Laura Catherine 483, 489; Lucy Mayoma 483; Margaret Jane 483; Martha Suann 483; Mary Ellen 483; Minnie 483; Minnie Eugenia 484; Nora 483; Rachel 483; Rayford 483; Robert 483; Robert Brown 484; Sadie 483; Sally Viola 347, 483, 663; Sally Viola (Ola) 346; William 632; William Bost 346, 483; Zenus White 483  
**McAnultz**, Frances 479; Rachel 479; Ratford 479  
**McArron**, Beatrice 485; Eula Mae 485; Henry Lawrence 485; Lillian 485; Margaret Lee 485; Mary Alma 485; Mary Frances 485; Putnam Darden 485; Robert Sample 485; William Edward 485  
**McAuley**, Deborah 624  
**McAunty**, John W. 148  
**McAunty**, J.W. 148  
**McBride**, Laye Harry 200  
**McCachern**, Thomas 489  
**McCahorn**, Thomas 127  
**McCahren/McEachern**, Hector 13  
**McCain**, Lucy Jane 213; P.B. 181  
**McCall**, Cathy 452; Charlotte Ann 235; Hetty 721; J.A. 47; Jefferson Burton 721; John M. 164; Leroy 381; Maggie 99; Margaret 713; Paul Edison 235  
**McCaniess**, James 252  
**McCant**, Thelma Miller 116  
**McCants**, R.C. 50  
**McCarhern**, Cicero Hector 47  
**McCarley**, Claire 379  
**McCarrn**, Hubert Ray 337; John 307; Kristi Leigh 337; Lester 105  
**McCaskill**, Sarah (Joe) Mrs. 203  
**McCaulery**, Eriena 264; Margaret 280  
**McCharen**, Henry Lawrence 330; Robert Elam 485  
**McCinlay (McKindley)**, John 38; Silas 38  
**McClain**, Donna Sue 553; Leonard Todd 553  
**McClamrock**, Edith Floda 350, 387, 465; Jessie Ola Kyles 387; John Wesley 387, 465; Ruth Clemetine 465  
**McClarty**, John M. 47; Mary Magalene 429  
**McClellan**, Aaron B. 47; Albert Barnes 47; Cyrus F. 47; Elizabeth Talbert 188; Elizabeth Young Talb 186, 187; Frances Matilda 273; George 186; George Brittain 187; George Brittan Jr. 486; George Brittan Sr. 186, 188, 486; James H. 47; John B. 47; John Walter Henderson 486; Joseph H. 47; Laura Young 187, 486; Lib 187; Margaret 127; Martha Frances 281; Mary P. 632; Robert 273, 632; Sallie Mae 259; Sandy R. 47; Sarah Eliza 203; Tirzah Harris 518; William A. 47; William S. 273  
**McClelland**, Addison C. 561; Cena 561; Cornelia 489, 561; Francy S. 561; H. Tersey 561; Martha Frances 230; Rebecca 273; Rosanah M. 561  
**McClerland (McClellan, McLelland)**, Isaac 38  
**McCloud**, Reverend 175  
**McClung**, Leonard H. 164  
**McClure**, 6; David A. 47; Marshall D. 47; Matthew 10, 332; R.D. 76; Thomas Col. 22  
**McClure Cemetery**, 22  
**McClure Graveyard**, 5  
**McColl South Carolina**, 400  
**McCombs**, Charles VanBuren 504; Doris 256; Gene 16; Leonora 451; Leonore 453; Margie Jackson 441; Robert B. 617; William Martin 504; William Wallace 325  
**McCommon**, Sarah 671  
**McCommons**, John S. 47; Robert 421; Sarah 421, 449  
**McConnell**, John Sergeant 37; Julia

126; Margaret Rebecca 332; R.B. 49  
**McCool**, Frank Rev. 183  
**McCord**, David B. Jr. 189; M.A. 189  
**McCord Cemetery**, 656  
**McCorkle**, P.A. 181  
**McCoy**, Charles 41; Charles H. 47; E. 49; Elizabeth 476; Elvira Davis 275; James E. 163; O. 49  
**McCracken**, Lillian 632  
**McCraven**, Willie Mae 420  
**McCray**, Charley Belle 444  
**McCree**, Efrid 154; George 238; Hugh 128; Minne 238; Richard 181  
**McCroly**, Samuel 47  
**McCubbins**, J.S. 48  
**McCudy**, Capt. 432  
**McCulley**, R.W. Rev. 174  
**McCullough**, David 461; H.A. Rev. 114; Samuel 399  
**McCurdy**, 6; Archibald 487; Archibald Captain 37; Archie 394; Bob 394; Caleb S. 47; Captain 487; C.S. 41; Elizabeth 148; Jacob 147, 431; Jacob M. 148; Margaret 394; Mary 394; Mary S. 454; Peggie (y) 394; Robert 394, 487; Samuel 487; Will 379; William 610  
**McDade**, Deborah C. 191; Deborah Lynn Kremer 722  
**McDaniel**, Debra 301; John Henry 620; Martha Isabella Jones 620; Michael C.D. 114, 146; Nora Bell 620  
**McDonald**, Andrew Jack 237, 489; Beulah Mae 242, 573; Charles 41, 47, 85; David M. 47; David McKinnon 237, 242, 488; David McKinson 573; Effie 572; Jack Nelson 237, 242, 488, 573; James R. 47; John 47; Mae Rinehardt 101, 242; Margaret 368; Martha A. 488; Pearl 237; Pearl Blackwelder 242; Sarah E. 488; Serena Blackwelder 237; Sybil Irene 237, 488; Walter Green Lee 237; Walter Greenlee 488; William 488, 489; Worth J. 47  
**McDowell**, Mary 280  
**McDowell County NC**, 646  
**McEachern**, Daniel E. 47; R.M. 661; Zimm 61  
**McEachern**, Amy LouEllen 489; Benjamin Caleb 489; Betty 483, 489; Betty Sue 489; Charlie 489; Cornelius 483; Elizabeth (Betty) Ja 301, 302; Elizabeth Jane 345, 490; Elizabeth Jane (Bet 490; Frances 483; Helen 483; Hollifield 489; Jacob C. 489; Jacob Cornelius 489; Jane 489; Janette 489; John 231, 489; John B. 489; John Newton 490; Katie 483, 489; Katy Lou 489; L.B. 187; Leonard Bunn 486; Lydia Caroline 227, 231; Mamie 483; Margie 483; Martha Ellen 490; Mary 230, 232; Mary Maxwell 490; Matissa Louanna 330; Ralph 483; Ralph Lee 489; Recca Buren 489; Reese 483; R.J. "Bud" 74; Robert 483, 489; Robert Cornelius 489; Robert G. 489; Robert J. (Bob) Sr. 489; Robert J. (Bud) Jr. 489; Robert J. Jr. 74; Robert Jacob 489; Robert Jr. 483; Robert Julius Sr. 489; Robert M. 301, 490; Robert Maxwell 302, 490; Shirley 483; Teena Marie 531; Thomas 489; Thomas Andrew 489; Thomas S. 489  
**McEachern/McCharen**, Charles Smiley 485  
**McElhannon**, Ronald Jasper 314  
**McElmen**, Margaret 17  
**McEntyre**, Margaretha 560  
**McEwen "Angle"**, 273  
**McFarland**, Burvelle 202  
**McGee Masonry Company**, 686  
**McGhee**, W.P. 129  
**McGill**, Karen Ann 379; Mary Ann 679  
**McGill Ave.**, 426, 433  
**McGill Avenue Baptist Church**, 408, 548  
**McGill Street Baptist Church**, 432, 433, 543  
**McGimsey**, Boger 319  
**McGinnis**, Charles 273; James William 151; Margery 273, 298  
**McGraw**, Jacob M. 47; William 279; William G. 43, 47  
**McGuire**, Ramell 256  
**McGurdy**, Jackson L. 129  
**McHenry**, Vina Mae 267  
**McIlwain**, Hattie Johnson 315; Robert W. 315  
**McInnis**, D.O. 151; John 44; John Jr. 325  
**McIntosh**, A.G. 596

**McIntyre**, Julia 586; Margaretha 561; William Captain 37  
**McIver**, Charles 112; Kenneth Littleton 323  
**McIver Elementary School**, 95, 647  
**McIver School**, 91, 112, 220, 267, 497  
**McKacarine**, Margaret 642  
**McKamie**, Mary 687, 688  
**McKee and Reedy Creeks**, 273  
**McKee's Creek**, 551  
**McKelvey**, Nee 679  
**McKensie**, Hugh 48  
**McKibbins**, John D.W. 43, 47  
**McKibbun**, A.J. 47; R.L. 47  
**McKindley**, David 37; Elizabeth 223, 226, 230; Mary 230; Rebecca 230  
**McKinley**, 6; Alexander "Sandy" 273; Cracida (or Crecida) 273; David 17, 228, 273, 443; Elizabeth 227, 228, 229, 231, 233; Elizabeth Mary Ann 31, 582; Esther 683; Harvey "Bird Lucy" 30; Isabella 560, 561; James 30; J.B. 148; John 17, 30, 273; John Rogers 27; Johnnie 117; Johnnie Miss 95; Mary 233; Mary "Mattie" Elizab 387; Mattie 388; Rebecca 233; Steven C. 47; Will Sr. 30; William 273; William G. 47  
**McKinley Springs**, 443  
**McKinley-Quay House**, 273  
**McKinley's Springs**, 273  
**McKinley**, John McK William 47; Robert C.C. 47  
**McKinney**, Pamela 232  
**McKinnon**, Adelaide 478; Luther 478; Luther Rev. 152; Ross 653  
**McKinnon Church**, 126  
**McKinnon Presbyterian Church**, 152, 320, 323, 327, 652  
**McKinnon Presbyterian Parsonage**, 426  
**McKnight**, Mary G. 388; William 13  
**McKnight Elementary School**, 267  
**McKnight School**, 212  
**McLain**, George W. 74; John 38  
**McLarty**, Alexander 127, 443; Catherine 443; Elizabeth 518; James 47, 127; Mary Magdalene 430; Mary "Polly" 518  
**McLeland**, A.C. 47  
**McLellan**, 6; Alice Margaret 330; Elvira Rebecca 522; Emma 230; Robert M. 47  
**McLeland**, James C. 47  
**McLendon**, Anna Jeannette 278; Eugene Bennett 278; Glenna Marie 278; Katherine Marie 278; Lewis Holmes 278; Lewis Holmes Jr. 278; Maddison Elizabeth 278; Michael Eugene 278  
**McLeod**, Hinton 50; Hinton Mrs. 97; M.R. 309  
**McLester**, Alexander 529  
**McLilly**, J.F. Reverend 175  
**McLure**, Orrin 618; Sam 37; Thomas Colonel 37  
**McMahew (McMahan)**, James 38  
**McMahon**, Harriet 359  
**McManus**, Cyrus Emerson 490; Willie Alford 490  
**McManus**, Alice 490; Alma 490; Amos Captain 491; Ben Hartsell 197; Bertie 490; Biggers Wade 490; Carol 230, 458; Carol Vancille 491; Curtis Franklin Jr. 491; Curtis Franklin Sr. 491; Cyrus 230; Dock Frank Jr. 490; Dock Frank Sr. 491; Green Monte 490; Hugh 491; Jimmie Pitts 490; Leroy 74; Mary Alice 230, 458; Norris William 490; Queenie 490; Rachel Alma 490; Ralph Homer 490; Rebecca Lynn 491; Robert 490; Sarah Edith 490; Virginia 490; Wendy Leah 490; William Emerson 491  
**McManus Paint and Wallpaper Store**, 491  
**McMasterson**, D. 596  
**McMillan**, Carson 683; Letha Glenn 683; Wilson 683  
**McMinn Co. TN**, 401  
**McMinnville Tennessee**, 326  
**McMurray**, Eleanor (Daughter) 492; Eleanor (Mother) 492; Francis 492; James 492; Martha 454, 492; Nancy 454; Robert 454, 492  
**McMurry**, Robert 492  
**McNair**, Georgia 654; Ida Cornelia 463  
**McNary County Tennessee**, 306  
**McNeal**, H.L. 48  
**McNeely**, James Jr. 527  
**McNeill**, Carson Carlisle 639; Josie Mae 639

McNinch, Elder 152  
**Mcoida**, W.L. 148  
**McPeak**, Jathina 362  
**McRary**, Hiram C. 47  
**McReaden**, Rachel Jack 518  
**McRee (or McRae)**, David 38  
**McSwain**, W.B. Rev. 151  
**McTire**, Addie Miss 154  
**Mcunkette**, Mathy M. 148  
**McWhirter**, Briana 623; Christina 623; Tony 623  
**McWhorter**, Lenola 295  
**Meacham**, Betty 667  
**Meachem**, Robert Allen 132  
**Meadow Creek**, 379  
**Meadow Creek Free Will Baptist Church**, 616  
**Meadow Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery**, 199  
**Meals**, Barbara 455  
**Meals on Wheels**, 263  
**Meania/Meanus**, Elizabeth (Bettie) 674  
**Means**, General 539; James 76; Joe 539; John 13; John M. William 47; John R. 47, 164; Margaret A. 164; Martha A. 211, 349; Paul Barringer 47; Paul Mrs. 126; Victor A. 411; William C. Jr. 349; Williams C. 29  
**Measimer**, Mary 389  
**Measmer**, B. John 230, 281; Sadie 614  
**Mechicel**, Tonya 531  
**Mecklenburg**, 10, 380, 396, 460  
**Mecklenburg (Cabarrus) County**, 500  
**Mecklenburg Co.**, 248, 273, 470  
**Mecklenburg Co. NC**, 264, 275, 529, 638  
**Mecklenburg Co. Schools**, 248  
**Mecklenburg County**, 4, 11, 170, 230, 270, 293, 307, 328, 333, 371, 382, 395, 399, 421, 423, 430, 431, 449, 450, 454, 457, 463, 471, 475, 489, 499, 518, 603, 616; NC 435, 436  
**Mecklenburg County Clear Creek**, 389  
**Mecklenburg County Millitia**, 503  
**Mecklenburg County NC**, 381, 412, 414, 454, 463  
**Mecklenburg County North Carolina**, 273, 319, 338, 401, 487, 522, 625, 669  
**Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence**, 18, 478, 506  
**Mecklenburg Tax Assessor**, 460  
**Mecklensam County**, 476  
**Mecklinburg County**, 429  
**Medical College**, 451, 453  
**Medlin**, Bain 493; Beulah 493; Bill 493; Billy Todd 620; Darren James 620; Debbie Lynette 620; Dempsey 493; Donna Renee 620; Frances B. 159; Frances Barringer 207; Francis 493; Herman 686; Hettie 493; Jewell 493; Lawrence 493; Mildred 686; Nancy Faye 367; Phyllis Ann 620; Polly 493; Rebecca 493; Webster 493; Will Clay 493  
**Medlock Elementary School**, 418  
**Meek**, 6; Adam 22, 603; Elizabeth 603; Sarah 603  
**Meisenheim on the Glan**, 506  
**Meisenheimer**, Abraham 506; Anna Margaretha 216, 506; Barbara 506; Barbara Elizabeth 509; Catharina "Catherine 506; Catherine 500, 509; David 509; Elizabeth 506; Esther 638; George 506; Jacob 506; Jacob John 509; Johann Jacob 498, 506; Johann Jakob 366, 598; Johannes 506; John 509; Joseph F. 43, 47; Leah 509; Louis 359; Margaret Reiter 598; Maria "Mary" 506, 507; Mary 509; Mathias 509; Moses 359; Patsy 509; Peter 503, 506, 509  
**Meishimer**, Calvin W. 47  
**Meissenheimer**, 7  
**Melchor**, Monroe 47  
**Melchior**, Christopher 29  
**Melchor**, Barbara 435; Christina 219; Christina "Crissey" 542; Clarice Lee 661; Coleb 181; Daniel 47; Elima Lucy 213; Frances Louise 213; Henry Lour 213; John 333, 339, 601; John Jr. 37; John Sr. 37; John Victor 47; Monroe 18; Robert Alfred 213; Robert Lewis 213; Ruth 214; Ruth Robena 213; Victor T. 46, 47; William G. 47  
**Melchor Elementary School**, 213  
**Meldon**, H.E. 49  
**Melhorn**, Emma 305  
**Melker**, John 597  
**Melton**, E.B. 295; Holmes Jr. 463; Jack 105; Mark Stephen 295  
**Memorial Gardens**, 80, 139  
**Memorial United Methodist Church**, 276  
**Memphis**, 384  
**Memphis Tennessee**, 73, 330  
**Memphis TN**, 212  
**Men and Women of Achievement**, 461  
**Menius Mary Elizabeth Strube**, 414  
**Menzinger**, Elizabeth 219  
**Mercy Hospital School of Nursing**, 693  
**Merrell**, Beulah 515  
**Merrill**, C. Odell 592; Robert Odell 592  
**Merritt**, E.M. 129  
**Merritt Scott County Illinois**, 293  
**Mervill**, David William 592  
**Messer**, F. 47  
**Mester**, George 270  
**Mestingham**, Tobias 38  
**Metcalif**, Betsy Lou 489; Glenda 261  
**Methodist**, 465  
**Methodist Bishop Francis Asbury**, 127  
**Methodist Church**, 461, 464  
**Methodist Church South**, 314  
**Methodist Home**, 617  
**Methodist Homes**, 442  
**Methodist Hospital San Antonio Texas**, 408  
**Mexican War**, 88  
**Meyer**, Adam 578; Anna Katharina 578; Catharina 578; Elias 578; Michael 578; Susanna 578  
**Meysers**, John 47; Tempe D. 552  
**Miami Baptist Church**, 196  
**Miami Florida**, 273  
**Michael**, George W. 47; John 47; Joseph Oscar 673; Loola 673  
**Michaels**, George W. 47  
**Michel**, Hans 219  
**Michels**, Mathew 674  
**Michigan**, 612  
**Mickle**, Thomas Pettus 514  
**Middle Ages**, 265  
**Middle River Maryland**, 523  
**Middleton**, George 711  
**Midland**, 455, 634  
**Midland N.C.**, 379, 430  
**Midland North Carolina**, 479  
**Midland School**, 197  
**Midway**, 26  
**Midway Church**, 419  
**Midway Methodist Church**, 329, 602  
**Midway Methodist Episcopal Church**, 153  
**Midway United Methodist**, 71  
**Midway United Methodist Church**, 71, 176, 419, 526  
**Miers**, Daniel 47  
**Misenheimer**, Lexie Mae 185  
**Mike Boulas' Tip Top Cafe**, 14  
**Milam**, John Donald 273; Sadie Annette 273  
**Miles**, Shirley 465; Shirley Beatrice 387  
**Milgrove Methodist Church**, 197  
**Militia of North Carolina**, 492  
**Milkin**, Christopher Ensign 38  
**Mill Creek**, 378  
**Mill Grove Church**, 641  
**Mill Grove United Methodist Church**, 257, 374, 491  
**Mill Hill**, 26, 27  
**Mill Hill NC**, 437  
**Millard Baker's General Merchandise**, 21  
**Millen**, Webster 116  
**Miller**, Albert S. 669; Alfred Alexander Cap 495; Amelia Sossamer 495; Andrew 371; Barbara 496; Blanchette 553; Burl N.H. 608; Burt 494; Caleb 496; Calvin C. 48; Carl 494; Caroline 496; Charles 494, 496; Charles A. 574; Charles Henderson 458; Charles R. 516; Christina 355, 496; Clarence 494; Clementine 496; Clinton 496; Crawford Alexander 442; Cuke 494; Cyrus 495; Daniel 495, 496, 604; David 496, 645; Debra 77; Dewey 494; Dovie 496; Edna 136; Eleanor Casper 496; Eliza 496; Ella 494; Ellen 496; Esther Emma Bell 368; Etta 214; Evelyn 77; Exie Caroline 596; Florence A. 88; Frances Gertrude 305; Francis M. 47; Frank 495; Frederick 242; Gayen 252; George 38, 46, 47, 175, 355, 496; George Albert 571; George Jacob 339; George Jr. 496; George W. 47; Giles Ashby 495; Gladys Bell Goodnigh 388; G.R.P. 46, 47; Haro 495; Henry 392; Henry C. 46, 47; Henry Graeber CSA Sg 495; Hoyt 494; Jacob 37; Jacob O. 496; James 496; Janice C. 529; Jane 494; Jane C. 516, 542; Janie 116; Jesse 496; Jody Duane 558; John 496; John Abner Locke Rev 495; John C. 46, 47; John Calhoun 494; John Cyrus 495; John (Grandson) 494; John Henry 495; John Jacob 496; John Neal 280; John Peter 368; John R. 47; John Reverend 138; John Spry 495; Joseph M. 280; Joseph Mc. 44, 47; Josephine 496; Julia Ann 349; Julius 401; Katherine Christine 558; Leah 411; Lille 496; Lucinda 496; Manse 494; Margaret 496; Martha 496; Martin Monroe Rev. 495; Mary Elizabeth 529; Mary Hall 495; Mary M. 565; Matthias 349; Mattie 214; Miles 496; Milgro Green 496; Millie 494; M.M. 320; "Mutt" 63; Nancy 444; Nancy Jo 313; Nettie Lytle Mrs. 120; Noah 596; Nora 195, 494; Patric 494; Paul 47; Pauline 614; Perry 494; Rachel 290; Ralford 187; Ralph Walker 356; Rebecca 348, 351, 455; R.J. Rev. 170; Robert 496; R.O.S. 44, 46; Rosannah 355; Rosenah 356; Roy 494; Rufus O.S. 47; Sadie 213, 214; Sandy 495; Sidney 496; Stephen 496; Steve 77; Susan 494, 496; Terry Lynn 356; T.L. 48; Tobias 47, 356; Tom 495; Victor 494; Wendel 496; William 173; William H. 47; William Wesley Mille 495; Willie 494; Willis L. 132; W.L. 545; W.S. 42  
**Miller John (Grandfather)**, 494  
**Millern**, Milas 496  
**Millgrove Methodist Church**, 639  
**Milling**, R.T. Reverend 120  
**Mills**, Homer Mack 510; Juanita 515; Rodney Neal 510; Roy Enrol 510; Ruth 428; Ruth Mrs. 69; Sam 428; Sarah 316  
**Millsapps**, Hazel Eugenia 321; Jan 543; Mona 543; Woodrow 96, 543  
**Millstead**, Beula Mae 497; Cathy 497; George 497; Hattie Belle 497; Myrtle 497; Robert Edgar Jr. 497  
**Milsapps Hotel**, 14  
**Milsteed**, Robert Edgar Ed Sr. 497  
**Milster**, Frederick 13; John Michael 503  
**Milton**, Joseph 44  
**Mine Run**, 469  
**Mint Hill**, 232, 549  
**Minton**, Charles 465; Joann 465; Otis 465; Otis Jr. 465; Ruby 465  
**Misamer**, Joseph A. 463  
**Misenheimas**, R.W. 47  
**Misenheimer**, 7; Abraham 507, 508; Andrew James 602; Anna Margaretha 498, 598, 601; Barbara 499; Betsy 505; Caleb 47; Camilla E. 365; Catherine 349, 499, 501, 503; C.F. 42; Charles 18, 671; Charles Franklin 47; Christina 211, 508; Daniel 244, 501, 505; David C. 671; Edward 47; Elias 508; Elizabeth 349, 501, 502, 503; Esther 281, 333, 449, 501, 508, 640; Eva Elizabeth 207; George 281; George A. 44, 47; George Jr. 499, 501; George M. 46; George Monroe 503; George Sr. 501; George W. 671; Hannah 88; Henderson 43, 47; Henry 376, 503; Isabelle Elkins 325; Isham 46; Jacob 41, 47, 333, 460, 503, 542; Jacob J. 47, 501; Jacob W. 47; James 46; James F. 482; James M. 44, 47; Jane 449; Johann Jakob 601; Johannes 505; John 244, 270, 450, 503; John H. 47; John Jr. 505; John M. 41, 47; John N. 503; Jonathan 501; Joseph 463; Joseph F. 503; Kristen Marie 602; Lawson A. 463; Luther C. 671; Luther W. 671; Lydia 219, 542; Margaret 501, 503, 508; Margaret Reiter 601; Margareth 505; Marie 457; Mary 338; Matthew Byron 602; Maude 671; Mayar 450; M.C. 42; Moses 508; Nancy Ann 505; Paul 508; Peter 501, 507; Polly 505; Rachael "Peggy" 503; Rich 537; Robert 117; Salley 505; Sallie 383; Sally 705; Sarah 290, 501; Sarah "Sally" 503; Solomon 505; Solomon 450; Sophia Christine 505; Susan 508; Tammy 416; Virgil Leroy 602; W.H. 42; William A. 47  
**Misenheimer**, John Jakob 504  
**Misenheimer in Psaltz**, 504  
**Misenhimer**, Caleb A. 47; Jacob 541; James M. 47; John H. 47; Mathew C. 47; Polly 632; W.H. 47  
**Misenhymer**, Anna Margaret 504; George 504; John 504  
**Mishenhemour**, John 450  
**Miskingham**, David 38; Matthias 38  
**Mission Baptist Church Cemetery**, 408  
**Mission Baptist Church Community**, 414  
**Missionary Society**, 266, 272  
**Mississippi**, 378, 384, 462, 472, 551  
**Mississippi River**, 34  
**Missouri**, 269, 461, 462  
**Mitcham**, Pamela Sue 707  
**Mitchel**, Elizabeth 449  
**Mitchell**, Abigail 674, 693; Charles Stephen 407; Daniel Walter 693; Elizabeth 252; Esther 303; John 38, 252; Maria Elona 407; Ophelia 77; Valentine N. 47; Valentine Napoleon 39; V.N. 42  
**Mitchell College**, 273, 520  
**Mitchelloti**, Carol 236  
**Mitchem**, Rebecca 707  
**Mitchler**, Barbara 338; Matthias Jr. 369  
**Mobile Ala.**, 480  
**Mobile Alabama**, 540  
**Mock**, Alexander 659, 708; Barbara 585, 704; Barbara Ann 659, 708; Chloe Lear 717; Christina 708; Christine 704; Johann Konrat 708; Mary Barbara 704; Phoebe 708; Thomas 704, 708  
**Mog**, Anna Elizabeth 506  
**Mohawk Valley of New York**, 279  
**Moi**, Daniel A. 627  
**Mollerne**, Joyce A. 71  
**Mombasa**, 467  
**Monchweiler uber Villingen Wurttemberg Schwarzwald Germany**, 236  
**Mondy**, James A. 41  
**Monroe**, Billy 465; Marvin Jr. 465; Patty 465  
**Monroe D.**, 464  
**Monroe NC**, 413, 619, 658  
**Monrow**, Blair 717  
**Mont Amoena Female Seminary**, 113  
**Mont Amoena Seminar**, 687  
**Mont Amoena Seminary**, 146, 303, 634  
**Mont Amoena Seminary for Women**, 305  
**Montana**, 543  
**Monteith**, Charles Edwin II 697; Charles Edwin III 697; J.W. 47; Lucille 572; Martha A. 264; M.O. 47; R.J. 47  
**Montford Avenue**, 427  
**Montgomery**, 8; Bertha Louise 639; Timmy 553; William 61  
**Montgomery Co. NC**, 529, 624  
**Montgomery Counties**, 593  
**Montgomery County**, 339, 371, 392, 594, 608  
**Montgomery County Ill.**, 463  
**Montgomery County Illinois**, 449  
**Montgomery County PA**, 475, 601  
**Montgomery County Pennsylvania**, 333, 611  
**Montieth**, Abner 47; Charles 693  
**Montogery**, Frances Virginia 332  
**Moody**, Carl 707; Daniel W. 47; Elizabeth Hannah 529; Flora Agnes 540; George L. 47; Madeleine 673; William Albron 540  
**Mook**, Nicholas 708; Peter 708  
**Moore**, A.B. 48; Alfred 717; Archibald Lee 510; Arlene Safrit 511; Basil 536; Benjamin H. 47; Carlenia E. 527; Carlenia Elizabeth 527; Daniel Allison 30; Daniel W. 43, 47; Dr. 511; Elizabeth 338; Flora 510; Gayle Owen 673; George 510; H. 47; Harold Eugene 673; Harry 510; H.B. Rev. 138; James 510; James Lee 30; James Lewis 1; James Lewis "Jazzy" 505; James O. 43, 47; J.C. 76; Jerry 419; Jerry Ann 592; Jerry H. 511; Jerry Hamilton 592; Jesse Marshall 43, 47; John Alexander 510, 652; John Cowan 510; John M. 43, 47; John Parks 673; John W. 47; Joseph T. 47; Keena Leigh 531; Kenneth Brandon 531; Kenneth Ray 531; Laura 97; Leola 673; Lizzie 603; Louise 673; Madison 47; Margaret 338, 415; Martin 47; Nancy Juliano 353; Nettie Elizabeth 673; Ola Mae 228; Ola May 510, 652; Oliver Perry 47; O.P. 41; Parks Nolon 673; Pat 648; Perry 30; R.L. Mr. 120; Robert (Bob) 510; Robert Eugene Jr. 673; Robert Eugene Sr. 673; Robert Y. 30; Roy Bruce 510; Ruth 465; Susan 592; Susan Angeline 717; Teresa Kitty 491; W.A. 48; Walter 510; William E. 510  
**Moore's Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church**, 221  
**Mooreville**, 441, 510  
**Mooreville Iredell County North Carolina**, 419  
**Mooreville N.C.**, 329, 416  
**Mooreville North Carolina**, 441  
**Moore**, Alice Lucinda 515; Amanda J. 515; Amelia A. 529; Amelia Catherine 529; Ann Barbara 529; Annie Elizabeth 516; Anthony 529; Arthur Farnel 516; Barbara 529; Betty Ann 514; Betty Elaine 514; Blanche A. 1; Buford L. 218; Caleb Augustus 529; Carl T. 173, 349; Carl Thomas 514; Catherine Amanda 516, 529; Charlotte A. 529; Christopher Columbus 529; Cynthia Ruth 514; Daniel 529; Daniel M. 47; Daniel Monroe 516, 529; Daniel Webster 515; David 515, 529; David C. 529; David Lawrence 514; Deobrah Kay 514; Donald Warren 512; Donna Victoria 514; Douglas Randolph 514; Edward Monroe 514; Edward Monroe II 514; Elaine Jennings 514; Elizabeth 364, 529, 547; Elizabeth C. 457; Elizabeth Sarah 516, 529; Eltha Fisher 512, 517; Esther 516, 529; Eva Katharina 529; Eve L. 529; Frances Adelaide 512; Frances Sophia 515; George 516, 529, 542; George Henry 516; George Howard 514; Henry 529; Henry D. 529; Henry H. 47; H.H. 46; Hoy A. 81; Isaac 542; Jack Otho Jr. 512; Jacob 424, 516, 517, 529; Jacob A. 529; Jacob E. 529; Jacob O. Jr. 512; Jacob O. Sr. 512; Jacob Otho 516; Jacob Otho III 512; Jacob Otho Sr. 513; James Adolphus 516; Johann David 529; Johann George 529; Johann Nicolaus 529; John 47, 529; John Daniel 514; John Daniel III 514; John Daniel Jr. 514; John F. 529; John Fitch 516, 529; John H. 46; John Hugh 47, 529; John W. 46; John Wade 516; Joseph A. 529; Julia A. 515; J.W. 47; Kimberly Kay 514; Laura Ann 515; Levi 656; Lida Barbara 529; Linda Marie 514; Lucinda 529; Lucy Ellen 515; Luther H. 513; Luther Hazeleous 516; Luther Hazelous 514; Lydia Carmoline 515; Margaret Carolina 529; Margaret Caroline 516; Margaret "Maude" 515; Martha Ann 516; Martha Elizabeth 515; Martha Lusia 516; Mary 355, 515, 529; Mary Ann 529; Mary Anna 516; Mary C. 529; Mary Jane 515; Matthias 515, 529, 542; Mattias 529; Molly Battle 514; Morgan Debery 516; Nancy Margaret 529, 542; Rachel Serena 515; Robert Y. 50; Rosa D. 515; Rufus 360; Rufus R. D. 611; Salley 529; Sally Augusta 529; Sarah Elmira 515; Sophia Dry (Daniel M 334); Thomas Luther 512; Thomas Luther Jr. 517; Thomas Luther Sr. 517; Victoria Ann 517; W.H. 577; William Fritchie 516; William Harris 516; W.J. 14  
**Moose (Mussnug)**, Jacob 270  
**Moose School House**, 157  
**Moose (Moose)**, Daniel 38  
**Moran**, Anna 410  
**Moravian Community**, 628  
**Morhead City NC**, 49  
**Morga**, Dallas Wenslo 248  
**Morgan**, Beatrice "Bea" 379; Carry W. 47; Clara Lee 671; Cody Bryan 707; C.S. Jr. 527; Dallas Winslow 707; Daniel 628; Daniel General 507; Daniel P. 312; Danny Hugh 379; Darrell Mark 707; David S. 47; Drury 333; D.S. 42; Duke M. 200; D.W. 248, 455, 626; Eliza Maude 273; Elizabeth Hannah 518; Enoch Jr. 518; Enoch Sr. 518; Eugene 444; Eugene Brown 266; Eugene Sr. 444; Gene 266; General 394; Harry Kermit 444; James 518; James Wiley 518; Jane Ross 518; J.M. 47; John 626; John Wilson 518; Joseph M. 199; Julius Lloyd 515; Katy 333; Kermit 266; Lena 518; Lillie 266;

Lillie Frances Johns 266; Lucy Ann Smith 455; Mark Ryan 707; McCarmie Washington 518; Miriam Anne 379; Nathan M. 47; Nicholas Ross 518; N.M. 42; Pam 180; Rachel 518; Ralph 626; Ruth 626; Solomon 43, 47; William 545, 626  
**Morgan County**, 293  
**Morgan Platt**, 248  
**Morganton NC**, 646  
**Moriarty**, Ann 472  
**Morris**, C.G. 47; Dora Maggie 693; J.D. 76; Joan 284; John 38; Nancy 642; Odessa 574; Philip 29; P.M. 14; Sarah E. 332; W.W. 94  
**Morris Building**, 14  
**Morris House**, 14  
**Morrison**, 6, 8; Alice Marie 273, 523; Annie Belle Black 625; Archie Allen 661; Beth Ann 523, 687, 688; Bobby 189; Calvin Marshall 489; Carol Jean 540; Carrie 121, 522; Columbus 521; Danny Kaye 661; David C. 47; Elam 521; Elam J. 47; Elber Allen 519, 520, 522, 523; Elbert Allen 653; Emily 121; Eugene Preston 292, 519, 520; Fannie Estelle 519; Frances Ashby 625; Frances Estelle 522; Fred 15; Fred Smith 231, 625; Frederick Eugene (Fr 520); Fredrick Eugene \*Fre 292; Grant 540; J. Robert 74; James 273, 451, 521; James A. 661; James Captain 37; James Frank 661; James Jr. 521; James Robert 523; James Robert Jr. 523, 687, 688; James Robert Sr. 121, 519; Janet 84, 166, 540; Janet Sue 273, 523; Jennet 451; Jenny 443; Jewell Elizabeth 661; Joe 223; John 37, 121, 521, 522, 524; John D. 47; John Franklin 522; John Harrison 47; John McKinnon 522; John W. 44; John Wilson 47; J.R. 74; Kate 126; Laura Carol 489; Leory McKee 47; Lottie Kathryn 189; Lula 522; Malcolm 540; Margaret Emily 121, 522; Margaret (Johnson) 451; Marie 166; Martha Elizabeth 443; Mary Elizabeth 429, 430; Mary Johnson 585; Mathilda 451; Matilda 521; Mildred Lee 661; Neil 478; Neill 10; Peggy 451; Phoebe 273; Phoeby 17; Pinkney 47; Richard 189; Robert 17, 37, 84, 87, 273, 521; Robert Baxter 74; Robert H. 47; Robert Hall 165, 521; Ross 520; Ross McKinnon 519; Ruth Elizabeth 519; Sam 489; Samuel Dwight 47; Vander S. 74; Wade 489; Wellon C. 74; Wellon Clark 74; William 273, 522; William F. 189; William Leroy 121, 231, 519, 522, 653; William Robert 523, 687, 688; Zelpha 521  
**Morrison's Livermush Plant**, 21  
**Morton**, Catharine Louise 373; Domineck 354; Gina 630; J.M. 630; Joseph Alexander 373; Katie 558; Keziah 354; Marvin G. 410; Mary Ann 354; Mumphard Hezekiah 282; Paul 381  
**Moser**, Ida Caroline 574; Timothy 608  
**Moses Furr**, 379  
**Mosley**, Donna 94  
**Moss**, Edmond A. 47; G.K. Rev. 138; J.W. 48  
**Mother's Bread**, 427  
**Motley**, John 47; John R. 47; Lavina 349; Lavinia 351; Martha \*Patsy\* 574; Nelson 43, 47; Ransom 199; Robert 349, 566; Rufus 47  
**Motly**, Kisia 455; Leah 455; Levenia 455; Martha 455; Robert 455; Sarah 455  
**Mount**, H.B. 607  
**Mount Amoena Female Seminary**, 18  
**Mount Gilead**, 160, 463, 643  
**Mount Gilead Evangelical Lutheran Church**, 155  
**Mount Hermon Lutheran Church**, 351  
**Mount Mitchell Methodist Episcopal Church**, 295  
**Mount Pleasant**, 235, 457  
**Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute**, 336  
**Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute**, 81, 645  
**Mount Pleasant High School**, 81, 93, 532  
**Mount Pleasant Middle School**, 94  
**Mount Pleasant North Carolina**, 467  
**Mount Pleasant School**, 377

**Mountains**, Schuykill 504  
**Mower**, N.R. 415  
**Mowery**, Alice Lenora 545; Allison 496; Chany 496; Claranda 496; Eliza 496; Green 496; Julia 496; Margaret 496; Sherman 496; William 496  
**Moyer**, Ann Catherine 219, 349; Catherine 435  
**Moyle**, Dorothy Ikerd 109; Dorothy Ikerd Willes 684; Helen Vance 630; Stella Lee Morton 630; Vance W. 630  
**Mozee**, Phoebe Annie Oakley 85  
**Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church**, 238  
**Mt. Comfort**, 18  
**Mt. Gilead**, 592  
**Mt. Gilead North Carolina**, 511  
**Mt. Hermon Lutheran**, 455  
**Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church**, 626  
**Mt. Hermon Evangelical Lutheran Church**, 464  
**Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church**, 156, 234, 549  
**Mt. Hope Church**, 278  
**Mt. Mitchell Methodist Church**, 616  
**Mt. Mitchell Methodist Church Cemetery**, 393  
**Mt. Olive Christian Church**, 136, 456  
**Mt. Olive Lutheran Church**, 157, 218  
**Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery**, 218  
**Mt. Olivet Church**, 176  
**Mt. Olivet Church Cemetery**, 546  
**Mt. Olivet Methodist Church**, 603  
**Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church**, 158  
**Mt. Pleasant**, 18, 29, 146, 232, 404, 468, 482, 634  
**Mt. Pleasant Collegiate**, 308  
**Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute**, 18, 468  
**Mt. Pleasant Elementary School**, 93  
**Mt. Pleasant Female Academy**, 113  
**Mt. Pleasant High School**, 94, 213, 287, 297  
**Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church**, 463  
**Mt. Pleasant Middle School**, 94  
**Mt. Pleasant NC**, 434, 435, 470, 678  
**Mt. Pleasant North Carolina**, 241  
**Mt. Pleasant School**, 92  
**Mt. Pleasant Schools**, 377  
**Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery**, Cornelius NC 437  
**Mueller**, Jacob 333  
**Muhlenberg**, Heinrich Melchior Pa 506  
**Mull**, Jaunita 525  
**Mullen**, John 38  
**Muller**, Adrian Ryan 236  
**Mulligan**, Eleanor 355  
**Mullinax**, John 291; Kent 291; Selina 291  
**Mullins**, Terry 714  
**Mullis**, Barry Todd 525; Beady 566; Betty Louise 525; Cameron James 525; Charles Franklin 525; Coleman 47; Grady Cole 525; Harold Alexander 525; Hilda Marie 525; Jackie 357; James Willard 525; Johnny Franklin 525; Kathleen Louise 351; Larry Jackson 650; Leah Anna 650; Mary Elizabeth 226; Michael Wayne 525; Scott Caddell 525; Sharon Delores 525; Stacy Lynn 525; Stanley Glenn 525; Vickie Lynn 525; Willie Laura 525  
**Multi-Culture Student Union Community Choir**, 77  
**Mund**, Rosa 126  
**Munday**, James A. 47  
**Munns**, Beatrice Jane 293  
**Munson**, Martin 47; William Monroe 552  
**Murdock**, David 15, 82; David H. 16; Wayne B. 181  
**Murkland**, S.S. 132  
**Murph**, Arlene 445, 446; Arthur Ford 527; Betty Evans 527; Billie Stevenson 527; Broadus Filmore 527; Carlenia E. 526; Catherine 527, 677; Charles 527; Charles Kenneth 527; Charles W. 527; Charlie 176; Daniel 527; Daniel Edgar 527; Daniel Monroe 43, 47; Dolly 527; Doris 527; E.L. 153; Elinor 527; Elizabeth 527; Ellis 527; Essie 527; Everett 16; Everett L. 115, 176, 526; Fred 527; Fritz F. 527; George 527; Georgia 527; Hannah Groner 527; Harry Lee 527; Helen 527; Henry 527; Hollis F. 527; Inez 527; Jacob 47, 527; Jacob

W. 47; Jane 527; J.D. 176; J.D. Filmore 115; J.D.F. 526; Jessie 527; Jethroe 47; John Daniel Filmore 527; John L. 47; John M. 5, 47, 527; John Milton 527; John O. 43; John O.W. 47; Katherine 527; Laura 527; Margaret 527; Marvin 527; Mary 527; Mary Elizabeth 527; Mary Jane 527; Mary Margaret 526, 527; Mena 5; Mildred 527; Rachel 527; Robert E. 527; Roy C. 527; Rudolph 527; Samuel 176; Sarah 527; Theodore 527; Virginia 527; William 527; William F. 47; William R. 43, 47  
**Murphy**, Diane 648; Ida 332; Jerry W. 369; Jimmy 77; Robert 86; Rosa Lee 528; Thomas D. 47; William T.J. "Jimmy" 528  
**Murr**, Ann 180; Christina 211  
**Murry**, Lewis 167  
**Muscle Shoals Alabama**, 390  
**Muse**, C.B. (Charlie) 129  
**Musgrave**, Mary Ann (Corbit) 306  
**Musa**, Christina 333  
**Mussel Shoals Alabama**, 265  
**Mussnug**, Gall David 529  
**Myers**, Alexander L. 43, 47; Benny Thomas 665; Charles Wesley 665; Colette W. 47; Daniel 47, 148; David 597; Elizabeth 597; Janet Elizabeth 665; Jonathan Maurice 665; Julius A. 47; Mary 437; Michael 437; Ron 555  
**Myint**, Christine 530  
**Myrie**, Frances 619  
**Myres**, John 148  
**N**  
**N C College**, 639  
**N. Spring Street**, 432  
**Naches Washington**, 267, 390  
**Nance**, Alexander, Green R. 47; Eliza Jane 651; Eugene Dan 483; Eugene Daniel 483; Mary Louise 407; W.L. 180  
**"Nancy" Ship**, 215  
**Nanney**, Mary Ann 721  
**Nantz**, Clem J. 307; Gene D. 74  
**Naper**, Warren 41  
**Napoleon**, 38  
**Napolitano**, Marie 639  
**Nash**, Alice Nell 236, 531; Charles E. 433; Charlie 432; Daisey Ruth 531; Donald Edwin 531; Earl 64; Frank 495; Harold 95, 124; Kelly Michelle 531; Leander Chalmers 531; Pauline 531; Philip LeMoine 531; Richard Nelson 531; Samuel Newton 531; Samuel Newton Jr. 531; Thomas J. 47; Tom 495; Wiley Alexander 531; William 531; William (Bill) Coble 531; William Durant 531  
**Natchez Mississippi**, 540  
**National Archives**, 671  
**National Archives Washington D.C.**, 463  
**National Highway**, 87  
**National Lumber Co.**, 214  
**Naval Shipyard**, 430  
**Nazareth Orphan's Home**, 517  
**N.C. Alpha Lambda Chapter of ADK**, 73  
**NC Deed Book**, 477  
**N.C. Doctorate Charleston S.C.**, 428  
**NC Highway 200**, 19  
**NC Highway 49**, 17  
**NC House of Representatives**, 413  
**NC Senate**, 413  
**N.C. State College**, 609  
**N.C. State University Raleigh N.C.**, 428  
**N.C. Troops**, 447  
**Neal**, A.W. 42; Uriah M. 463  
**Neale**, Elizabeth Lamonds 639  
**Nebraska**, 267  
**Neel**, Elam 280, 399; J. 47; James Carrie 47; John 280; Marshall Alexander 280; William Enrique 668  
**Neel (Neal)**, Samuel 38  
**Neely**, Mary M. 196  
**Neely**, Margaret 370; Mary 54; Polly 231  
**Nehl**, Rachel Nicole 543  
**Neice**, Willey 47  
**Neighborhood Commissioner**, 448  
**Neil**, Sarah Ann 193  
**Neisler**, Anne 603, 674; Barbara 674; Daniel 674; David 674; Elizabeth 674; Francis M. 349; Hugh 674; John 674, 693; John Jr. 674; Joseph 674; Margaret C. 674; Mary 674; Nicholas 674; Sarah 674; Sarah (Sally) 674; Susanna 674  
**Nelson**, J. Locke 47; J.H.E. Rev.

138; John 47; Zenobia Lucille 214; Zenobia "Tiny" 627  
**Neptune**, 655, 657  
**Nesbit**, Ashlyn Rae 532; C.L. Reverend 175; Claudia L. 479; Donald Ray 532; Flora Lefler 532; Gibson R. 44; Susan Starr 532; Travis Ray 532; William Charlie 532  
**Nesbitt**, Alan 348; Gibson R. 47  
**Ness**, Paulser 397  
**New Bern**, 318  
**New Bern District**, 694  
**New Bern NC**, 76, 480  
**New Brunswick New Jersey**, 451  
**New Caledonia South Pacific**, 314  
**New Castle**, 273  
**New England**, 487  
**New Gilead Church**, 643  
**New Gilead Church of Christ**, 206  
**New Gilead Evangelical and Reformed Church**, 671  
**New Gilead (Evangelical and Reformed) United Church of Christ**, 671  
**New Gilead Reformed Church**, 671, 674  
**New Gilead (Reformed) United Church of Christ**, 463  
**New Gilead United Church of Christ**, 160  
**New Hanover County**, 170  
**New Hanover Lutheran Church**, 475, 498, 501, 503, 509, 598, 611  
**New Hope Lutheran**, 71, 232  
**New Hope Lutheran Church**, 71  
**New Hope Presbyterian Church**, 551  
**New Kent County VA**, 544  
**New London North Carolina**, 479  
**New Mexico**, 324  
**New Orleans LA**, 458  
**New Port Richey Florida**, 335  
**New Testament Baptist Church**, 372  
**New Troy**, 462, 463  
**New Troy Fla.**, 463  
**New York**, 465, 471  
**New York City**, 480, 544, 590  
**New York New York**, 272  
**New York Stock Exchange**, 67  
**New York's Columbia University**, 221  
**Newby**, T.J. 181  
**Newell**, 6, 8; Isaac H. 47; J.A. 47; R.E. 129; Viola Stancil 635; Warren W. 47; W.G. 129; W.W. 41  
**Newfound Methodist Church**, 639  
**Newman**, Andrew 700; Estelle 700  
**Newry Parish Co. Down Ireland**, 273  
**Newton**, Nancy 253; Tully 111  
**Newton NC**, 513  
**Niblock**, F.C. 126; Sarah 50  
**Nicholas**, Adam 241; John Christopher 389; Theodore 389; Virginia Kathryn 540  
**Nichols**, Martha 185  
**Nicholson**, Abraham 181; Jeanie 126; Lula 673; William J. 47  
**Nicks**, Carrie Espie 329  
**Nierenberg**, Jane Harris 478  
**Niesler**, Margaret 355  
**Ninety Six S.C.**, 602  
**Ninety-Six South Carolina**, 307  
**Nisbet**, William B. 47  
**Nisler (Neisler)**, David 38  
**Nix**, Clayton Raymond 370; John Wilson Jr. 370; Sue Taylor 31  
**Nixon Cemetery Charleston AR**, 632  
**Noles**, William D. 47  
**Nolichucky River**, 679  
**Norfolk and Southern Railway**, 197  
**Norfolk-Southern Railroad**, 21  
**Norman**, Clarence 97  
**Normandy**, 607  
**Norris**, Dale 91; Eugene 572; Keith E. 571, 572; Keith Edward 572; Kenneth Ray 572; Teresa Carlette 572  
**North Carolina**, 246, 270, 306, 328, 389, 395, 417, 418, 443, 451, 460, 469, 540, 694  
**North Carolina Association of Certified Public Accountants**, 442  
**North Carolina Central University**, 466  
**North Carolina Charlotte**, 328  
**North Carolina College**, 18, 678  
**North Carolina Eye Bank**, 448  
**North Carolina General Assembly**, 462, 463  
**North Carolina Legislature**, 608  
**North Carolina Medical**

**Association**, 451  
**North Carolina Militia**, 674  
**North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering**, 523  
**North Carolina State Museum**, 19  
**North Carolina State Troops**, 462  
**North Carolina Troops**, 462  
**North Carolina Whig**, 463  
**North Church at Buffalo Street**, 152  
**North Union Street**, 12  
**North West Cabarrus High School**, 679  
**Northamptn Co. PA**, 542  
**Northampton County**, 246, 657  
**Northampton County PA**, 412, 596  
**Northampton County Pennsylvania**, 247, 540, 541  
**North-East Medical Center Foundation**, 263  
**Northern Ireland**, 273  
**Northern Mecklenburg**, 473  
**Northrop**, R.H. 47  
**Northwest Baptist Church**, 232  
**Northwest Cabarrus High School**, 77, 93, 94  
**Northwest Cabarrus Middle School**, 94  
**Norton**, Arlene 527; Eliza 148; Myrtle 254  
**Norton Virginia**, 419  
**Norway SC**, 452  
**Nottoway Co. Va.**, 638  
**Notta**, James G. 44, 47  
**Nueces River**, 39  
**Nugget Gold Company**, 19  
**Null**, Elizabeth 378, 437  
**Nunn**, E. Gettys 486; Eric Eugene 489; Frances E. 74; Francis Eugene 489; Kristin Susanne 489  
**Nusman**, John 38; Sol 47  
**Nussby**, W.T. 42  
**Nussman**, Adolph 424, 643, 644; Adolph Rev. 482; Barbara 533; Catherine 211, 533, 664; Daniel 533; Elizabeth 211, 247; John 533; Margaret 533; M.J. 47; Moses 46; Solomon 172  
**Nussmann**, Adolph 500  
**O**  
**Oak Grove Cemetery**, 463  
**Oak Grove Farm**, 680  
**Oak Grove Methodist Church**, 290  
**Oak Ridge Missionary Baptist Township No. 11**, 468  
**Oak Ridge National Laboratory**, 448  
**Oak Ridge Tennessee**, 448  
**Oakboro City Cemetery**, 651  
**Oakboro NC**, 67, 411, 649  
**Oakgrove Baptist Church Cemetery**, 602  
**Oakhurst High School**, 523  
**Oakridge Baptist Church**, 488  
**Oakwood Cemetery**, 202, 235, 273, 392, 411, 414, 433, 463, 474, 477, 478, 543, 646, 690  
**Oakwood Memorial Park**, 639, 641  
**Oakwood Park**, 639  
**Oaths**, 475  
**Oats**, Martha 679  
**Oberkersh**, Eleanor 535  
**Oberkirch**, George 535  
**Oberkirch**, 7  
**Obion County Tennessee**, 269  
**Ocala Fl.**, 622  
**Ocala Florida**, 414  
**Ocean Springs MS**, 454  
**Oehler**, George F. 47  
**Oconee County**, 494  
**O'Connell**, Timothy 47  
**O'Daniel**, Martha (Baldwin) 289  
**Odell**, 6, 416; J.M. 96, 143; W.R. 143  
**Odell Manufacturing Company**, 60  
**Odell Mill**, 152  
**Odell School**, 623, 667  
**Odell School Rd.**, 99  
**Odell School Road**, 144, 174  
**Odessa Texas**, 552  
**Oehler**, Emily 668; John 16, 526; Mary Dixie 185; Sarah 109  
**Oettl**, Jeanne Karen 278  
**of Concord**, 68  
**Off England**, 506  
**Oglethorpe County**, 602  
**Oglethorpe County Georgia**, 195, 602  
**Ohio**, 392  
**OK Shoe Shop**, 184, 434  
**Okinawa Japan**, 481  
**Oklahoma**, 391, 401  
**Oklahoma City Oklahoma**, 654  
**Old Bethpage Presbyterian Church Cemetery**, 388

Old Camden, 20  
Old Capital Prison Washington DC, 664  
Old Charlotte Road, 87, 303  
Old Concord Hotels, 14  
Old County Home, 5  
Old Deutch Church, 495  
Old Dominion University, 273  
Old Field School House, 592  
Old Flowe Store, 484  
Old Fork Cemetery, 195  
Old Fort NC, 543  
Old Franklin Mill Band, 468  
Old Historic Camp Ground Cemetery, 467  
Old Indian Trading Path, 170  
Old Kannapolis Cemetery, 546  
Old Lutheran Cemetery, 237  
Old Methodist Campground Cemetery, 551  
Old Moriah Church, 479  
Old Spears Graveyard, 632  
Old Speedway Drive, 66  
Old St. Paul Cemetery, 211  
Old Stagecoach Road, 5, 7  
Old Tucker Brick Yard, 159  
Old William's Township Congregation Lutheran Church, 247  
Oliver, 643; David Ray 337; Shelly Rae 337; Stacy Kay 337  
Olliff, Lena Almedia 273  
Olympic Chemical Company, 202  
Omaha Beach, 633  
Omukuba, Emeli Kusanda 467; Sihuli 467  
Omukuba Clan, 627  
Open the Gate and Roam Cabarrus with Us, 478  
Orange County, 643  
Orange High School, 417  
Orangeburg South Carolina, 643  
Orangeburg SC, 644  
Organ Church, 383, 500, 533  
Organ Lutheran Church, 211, 250, 285, 286, 290, 376, 459, 463, 464, 475, 504, 604, 636, 643, 655, 657, 671  
Organizations, 68  
Orkan, Atilla 106  
Orland, Zeta Bell Scott 386  
Ormond, Abbie 540; John Kern 540; Marvin Peck 540  
Orr, J.N. 47; Nahan D. 47; Victor 624  
Orrell, Dora Louisa 256  
Orsborn, Christopher 379  
Orwood MS., 632  
Osborn, Sallie C. 423  
Osborne, Aaron 47; John 397; Vallie Elizabeth 639  
Osburn, Christopher 38  
Ostrander, Frances 619  
Otilia, Frances Ella 719  
Ouachita County Arkansas, 269  
Our Linker Links, 472  
Ourey, George 663  
Outen, Albert Ray 534; Bessie Viola 534; Carl Clifford 534; Charles 534; Earnest 534; Edna 534; Frank Eugene 534; Hazel 534; James Hatley 534; Joseph Lester 534; Lillian 534; Lois 534; Robert Alexander 534; Theodore Roosevelt 534; William Leroy 534  
Outer Hebrides, 521  
Outland, Edward 452; Kim King 452  
"Outlaw" Baseball, 63  
Outon, Fay 534  
Ovens Auditorium, 77  
Overcash, 7; Adolphus Culpepper E 677; Annie L. 189; Carl Osborne 535; Catherine Christina 366; Christian 219; Cleo 16; Cornelius A. 535; Cornelius Wilson 535; Cosby Rebecca Yost 615; Daniel 535; Dorcas 510; Eleanor 208; Elinor 643; F.L. 677; George 366; George Milton 47; George R. 47; Grace 392; H. Cleo 325; Ila Neel 585; J. 47; James A. 677; J.H. 565; Julia 510, 652; Julia Etta 292; Kay 381; Leo 677; Luther Caldwell 585; Nathan 510; Nathan W. 47; O.O. 535; Ophelia 295; R. Elizabeth 565; Ruth 392; Sarah Emma 677; Sarah Ophelia 295; Sloan 47; Solomon 47; Sophia 128; Tobias 615; Wagner 677  
Overcast, George 378; George Sr. 378  
Overcast (Overcash), Jacob 38  
Overshine, Catherine 349; Christian 450  
Owen, John Sheffield 218; Mark William 218; Mattie 447; W. Sheffield

Jr. 218; William Michael 707; William Sheffield Jr 218  
Owens, George Mr. 120; Jesse 86; Robert J. Jr. 671  
Owen's Woodyard, 21  
Owens Air Medical Consulting Services, 685  
Owens Piedmont Electrical and Control, 685  
Owens White's Masonry Company, 685  
Oxendine, Bess 73  
Oxford N.C., 480  
Oxford North Carolina, 647  
Ozier, Angeline 485

## P

Paces River Rd., 472  
Pacific Palisades, CA 346  
Pack, Ginger 68  
Packer, Laurel Morgan Steen 648  
Padgett, Bill Coburn 681; Clarence Ensey 700; Elbert Leroy 681; Johnette 691, 693, 698, 699, 700; Kathy Lee 681; Kelly Elizabeth 681; Lisa Marie 681  
Pafe, James 41  
Page, Adam 537; Allen McDaniel 47; A.M. 46; Brittain 537; Calvin 537; Daniel Allen 537; E.M. 47; Eve Catherine 537; George W. 46; George Washington 47, 537; Hardy 47, 537; James 47; Jesse 537; J.M.W. 42; John C. 44, 47; John Calvin 630; Jonathan Monroe 537, 630; Laura Elizabeth 630; Lottie 515; Margaret Shaver 630; Nancy 307, 566, 616; Pitha (Piety) 630; Riley 46; Sara Ellen 663; Thomas 537; Uriah 307, 616; William M. 43, 47; William Riley 537; W.R. 47  
Palatinate, 473  
Palatinates, 527  
Palatine, 241  
Palatnate, 693  
Palm Beach County Florida, 273  
Palmer, Green 202; J. Monroe 46; Margaret Tyson 479; Sarah "Sally" 202  
Palms S.C., 232  
Palonis, Teckla 265; Teckla (Tillie) 444  
Pangle, Donald Reid 683  
Panola Co. MS, 211  
Papin Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, 202  
Pappas, Tanley R. 708  
Parham, H.C. 47  
Parish, David 48; Mary 338; Robert Lindsey Smith 538; Robert S. 47, 538  
Parish of Bristol, 431  
Park, Martha Roxie 245; Roy 50  
Parker, Anne 291; Chad Levi 558; Charles 558; Charles Powell 558; Chase Stuart 558; Deborah Lynn 650; Drury B. 47; Eliza 496; Frances Dry 333; Fronie Dry 333; Harriet Adeline 463; James A. 360; Jane Alice 333; Martha Jane 295, 360; Nancy 463; Nell 78; William L. 47  
Parker Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church, 466  
Parka, Eula 126; Geneva 126; Harvey Baxter 47; Hugh 262; Isaac F. 47; John 673; John L. 47; John M. 47; John W. 47; Thomas M. 47  
Parler, William Lary 633  
Parnell, J.E. Jr. 49  
Parrish, Amanda 538; Balis Edney 47; David 30; David L. 47; E.B. 49; Estelle 538; Fitzhugh Lee 30; John Daniel 30; Larken 538  
Parrom, E.G. Reverend 81  
Parrott, Reuben 37  
Parsons, A.A. 163  
Partain, Caroline 195  
Partee, Betty 539  
Paschal, Shirley Lucille 218  
Passenger, Mathias 38  
Pastoroso, Franz 203  
Paton, Willeana 455  
Patterson, Alexander Sr. 37; Barbara 349; Bob 671; Caleb W. 44, 47; Catherine Dare 616; Cecil B. 616; Charles A. 47; Charles Mark 616; Charles S. 47; C.W. 41; Daniel Ivan 295; Dorothy 254; Elam 46; Fred 416; George 539; George M. 43, 47; George S. 671; Grace Ann 295; H.F. 164; Ibsen 539; Ila 88; Ison 41; James K. 16; Jane 169; Jimima Elizabeth (Mi) 671; Jessica Ann 295; John 37, 352; John A. 47, 61; John B. 41; John J. 47; John S. 47, 671;

Joseph A. 43, 47; Joseph Albertis 671; J.S. 326; Lafayette 671; Lila Otrecia 671; Lily 576; Louis 671; Louise 416; Mabel Christine 263; Mary Ann Propst 325; Mary Elizabeth "Moll" 325; Mertie E. 325; Michael Ivan 295; Milas 325; Rejeanna Beth 295; Richard M. 325; Robert 37; Samuel 37; Sarah 671; Sarah Boston 326; Sarah Margaret 326; S.G. 46; Sidney 671; Walter Keller 671; William A. 43, 47  
Patterson School, 115  
Patton, Benjamin 10, 162; Benjamin Sr. 37; Samuel 37  
Patuxent River MD Naval Air Station, 212  
Paul, Thomas T. 675  
Paul Harris Fellow, 452  
Paulas, Adam Levi 326  
Pawline, Joseph 297  
Pawcreek Mecklenburg County, 467  
Paw Shop on Centergrove Road, 448  
Paxton, Elizabeth 197; Jane 197; Robert 197  
Payne, C.M. Rev. 152; Susan Elizabeth 314  
Peace, 594  
Peace College in Raleigh, 478  
Peace Institute, 544  
Peach Bottom, 401  
Peacock, Commodore 46; Commodore 47; Franklin 47; Jacob 47; Rufus 47  
Pearson, Archie 77; Edwin Luther 439; James Heilig 439; Tamara 77  
Peck, Abbie Elizabeth 540; Agnes 540; Agnes Tallulah 540; Anna Catherine 541, 542; Barbara 541, 542; Brenda 540; Callie Jo 540; Caroline 542; Caroline Sophia 542; Catherine 541, 542, 656; Catherine Caroline 542; Cherie Ann 540; Chessie Elizabeth 542; Connie Agnes 540, 707; Daniel Monroe 542; David 540; Edmond 46, 542; Eli 46, 47; Elias 542; Elizabeth 211, 540, 541, 542; Elizabeth Mariah 542; Esther 542; Frederick 270, 542, 656; Frederick Ray 540; Fredrick 211; George Albron 540; Helen Pickard 540; Henry 542; J. Lawson 46; James Keller 540; James Luther 540; Jean Lockhart 540; Jessie Calvin 540; Joe Moody 540; John 172, 516, 540, 541, 542; John Jr. 542; John L. 47; John Lawson 529; John Moody 540; Joyzelle Marie 540; Julian Ann 542; Julius 47, 540, 542; Julius Albron 540; Katherine Ann 540; Lou Marie 540; Lundy 542; Margaret 219, 541, 542; Margaret Elizabeth 207; Maria 516, 529, 542; Martha J. 542; Mary 541, 542; Mary Ann 540; Mary Elizabeth 540; Mary Jane 542; Mary Lee 540; Mary Magdalene 542; Mathias 541; Michael 542; Moses 542; Nicholas Albron 540; Peter 542; Robert (Bob) Brantle 540; Rosannah "Rosina" 542; Rosina 541; Sally 540; Sarah 541; Sarah "Sally" 542; Sylvia Ann 540; Virginia 540; Wanita 540; William (Bill) 540  
Peck Academy, 513  
Peeler, 7; C.O. Miss 118; Eula Mae 112; Fred Jr. Rev. 136; George 325; Jennie G. 388; William 401  
Pegg, Riley Brown 572; Sarah Cordelia 571, 572  
Peigler, Alma 543; Christopher 543; Frank 543; Hazel 543; Jacob E. 543; James C. 543; James Jr. 543; Katie 543; Minnie 543; Ruby 543; Ruth 543  
Peigler Avenue, 543  
Pelham NC, 243  
Pellor, Louise 359  
Pelt, William 38  
Pemberton, Nancy 279; W.D. 61  
Pence, Amanda L. 719; Henry 719; Jacob 604; John H. 719; Julia E. 719; Laura 360; Margaret 719; Sarah 719  
Pender, W.D. Brigadier General 640  
Penick, Allison Lorraine 544; Catherine Jane 544; Daniel Allen 544; Dixon B. 47; Dixon Brown 544; Elizabeth Allen 544; John 167; Nathaniel Hill 544; Patricia Hastings 544; Robert Cochrane 544, Rosa Agnes 544; Ruth Hastings 544; Theodore Giddens 544; Zilla (Allen) 544  
Peninger, Hilda May 546; Jacob Randolph 43, 47; John 43, 47; Moses 47

Penn, William 203  
Penn-Carol Hosliery Mill in Mt. Pleasant, 512  
Pennell, Amanda 596, 716; Calvin 716; Kevin 489  
Penniger, Martin 450; Nelson 47  
Penning, Margaret E. 211; Margaret L. 349  
Penninger, Alice Anable 545; Catherine 676; Daniel Jr. 545; Edith 61; Elizabeth Genola 545; Emma 545; Erasmus 36; Frances Catharine 545; Frank 545; Henry 46, 47; Jane Catherine 545; John Franklin 545; John Herman 546; John Moses Caleb 545; Laura 545; Locke K. 545; Lyda 545; Martha Louise 545; Mary J. 545; Mathias M. 47; Minnie Williams 546; M.M. 46; Moses 604; Nelson 546; Norma Jane 546, 714; Peggie Ruth 546; Robert H. 545; Rucy Ann 545; Sarah 545; Stonewall Jackson 546; William Daniel 545; William Henry 545; William J. 47; W.J. 46  
Pennington, Mary Jane 529  
Pennsylvania, 22, 233, 246, 247, 270, 273, 380, 383, 394, 395, 399, 411, 428, 437, 449, 451, 460, 478, 487, 506, 509, 533, 590, 591, 596, 598, 613, 615, 683  
Pennsylvania Gazette, 643  
Penny, William 560  
Pensacola Florida, 540  
Pentecostal Holiness, 445, 446  
Pepper, Francis Dewitt Jr. 278  
Percy, Elijah 371  
Perkins, 164; Bernice 416; Melba 53; Ted 175  
Perkiomen Valley, 475  
Perry, Charlie 214; Colleen 238; Daniel Ephraim 617; Elizabeth 664; Elizabeth E. 371; James Mr. 119; Jane (Gray) 632; John 630; Margaret Springer 630; Martha Rosella 617; Mr. 119; Plyler 175; Silvy (Silvia) 630; W.H. 129  
Perry Counties, 461  
Perry County Mo., 463  
Perviance, David H. 47  
Peter, J.B. 47  
Peter Guilman Jr., 499  
Peters, R.L. Rev. 136  
Petersburg, 331, 544; Virginia 538  
Petersburg H.C., 482  
Petersburg Virginia, 318, 421, 482  
Peterson, Cheryl Lynn 553  
Petery (Petrea), Henry 38  
Pethel, Agnes Amanda 540, 707; Ashley Kristen 707; Blair Woodruff 540, 707; Carl Bryan 540, 707; Carl Moody 540, 707; Carter Dilling 707; Dorothy Peck 328, 540, 707; Garah McCullough 707; Hunter Dilling 540, 707; Hunter Grey 707; Jacob 41; James Franklin 540, 707; Janet Meredith 540, 707; Lizzie 672; Lorellen 510; Luther Marion 540, 707; Marion Valentine 707; Mary Catherine 540, 707; Patricia Lynn 540; Patricia Lynn 707  
Petite, Benjamin Franklin 47  
Petra, Augustus 47  
Petre, John Archibald 537  
Petrea, Columbus A. 46, 47; David H. 47; Esther M. 552; Hezelious Strobble 47; Laura E. 463; Margaret 527; M.N. 151; R.W. 244; R.W. Rev. 157; W.O. 577  
Petree, John 211  
Petree, Amzi 43, 47; George M. 43, 47; Morton M. 47  
Petry, George 211; Henry 211; Jacob 211; John 211, 664; Mary 211; Sophia Ann 664; Susanna 211; William 211  
Pettaway, G.H. 477  
Pettus, Johnsie Rebecca 679  
Petty, Shirley Ann 288  
Peurifoy, Clarence 444; Clarence "Lillian" M 69  
Pflaffen-Beerfurth Hesse Germany, 657  
Pfalz-Rheinland Region, 506  
Pfeiffer, College 665  
Penning, Margaret Elizabeth 358  
Pfenning, Godfrey 358  
Phaniel Baptist Church, 376  
Phaniel Baptist Church Cemetery, 610  
Phaniel's Baptist Church, 386  
Phaniel's Church, 383  
Phannels Lutheran Church, 671  
Pharr, Abram 132; Arney 539; Carrie Mrs. 119; Cephas 539; C.H. 47; D.A.

76; Elleck 539; Esta Muri 359; Hattie S. 673; Henderson H. 175; Isaac Newton 47; John M. 47; Lafayette M. 47; Laird 239; Laura 132; Mary Catherine 545; Mike 48; Nanie 132; Roland W. 47; Samuel E.W. 47; T.F. 61  
PHELPS, Clary Rev. 138  
Phenning, John W. 47  
Phi Beta Kappa, 442  
Phifer, Connie Pope 21  
Phifer, Adeline Ramseur 539; Betsey 235, 502; Caleb 539; Caleb Colonel 37; Dan 126; David R. 47; D.R. 42; F. 450; George 369; George L. 47; Harriet 539; Jacob 37; Jales L. 41; Jane 132; John 5, 10, 22, 162, 219, 463, 506, 539, 568; John F. 80; John Locke 47, 539; John L. Col. 37; Martin 235; Martin Colonel 37; Martin Major 643; Mrs. 119; Robert F. 539; Robert Mr. 119; Rosa 126; Sarah 539  
Phifer Graveyard, 5  
Phifer's Hill, 9, 68  
Philadelphia, 87, 241, 265, 338, 451, 457, 475, 509, 535; PA 444  
Philadelphia Baptist Cemetery, 463  
Philadelphia Church, 380  
Philadelphia (Clear Creek) Presbyterian Church, 6  
Philadelphia Co. PA, 503  
Philadelphia County Pennsylvania, 498, 501, 505  
Philadelphia Lutheran Church Dallas N.C., 482  
Philadelphia PA, 412, 437, 444, 480  
Philadelphia Pennsylvania, 217, 218, 290, 336, 435, 461, 547, 610, 657  
Philadelphia Presbyterian Church, 549  
Phillip, Robert 286  
Phillipines, 549  
Phillips, Grant Avery 549  
Phillippe Donald Keith, 639  
Phillips, Agnes 540, 683; Agnes Delette 549, 686; Allison Joshua 548; Andrew John 548; Bascum Leonard 548; Bessie Madeline 548; Brenda Y. 335; Bynum 104, 117; Candace Hannah 549; Candice Dawn 549; Charles William 548; Clara E. 341; Clarence Eugene 548; Cleo 526; Cynthia Kaye 540; David Glenn 335; Deborah Ann 540, 707; Dewell Eq. Jr. 335; Dewells Q. 335; Edmund Ray 549; Emily Candice 549; Eula Lee Green Mrs. 69; Frank B. 74; Frank Biggers 549; Frederick Junius 549; Harry D. 74; Harry Dewitte 549; Harvey 47; Heather Owen 707; Jacob M. 44, 47; Jaime Allison 555; James W. 74; James Wilson 549; Jean 183; Joe Wallace 548; John Wesley 548; Joshua 376; Julia 257; J.W. Rev. 142; Lonnie Rose 540, 707; Mabel Ruth 549; Mable Maude Flowe 549; Marcus C. 680; Mary Alice 680; Mary Ann "Polly" 632; Mary Etta 549; Mary Jane Elizabeth 548; M.C. 48; Nathan M. 47; Ollie Bell 548; Patrick Ryan 555; Pearl G. 388; Ralph Avery 549; Ralph F. 74; Ralph Flowe 342, 549; Richard Earl 540, 707; Rick 555; Robert Wesley 548; Rodney Dale 549; Samuel A. 47; Samuel Alexander 335; Sarah Georgian 548; Shawn Taylor 555; Troy 555; Valerie 555; Walter E. 74; Walter Everette 549, 686; Walter Everette Jr. 549  
Phinney, Lindsey Marie 553; William Mark 553; William Tyler 553  
"Phoenix", 218  
Phoenix Mine, 391  
Phoenix, 217  
"Phonix" Ship, 218  
"Phonix" Ship, 217  
Physicist, 48  
Pickard, Abbie Parmelia 540  
Pickens, Alexander 551; Archibald M. 551; Cyrus 551; Edward 132; Eliza Viola 551; Elizabeth Jackson 551; Elizabeth Leah 551; Ellis McKnight 551; Ida Jane 551; John 551; John Alexander 551; Laura Estelle 551; Margaret 522; Margaret A. Nellie 551; Margaret Jane 551; Margaret McLarty 551; Martha 551; Mary 551; Mary Haseltine 551; Nancy 551; Samuel Alexander 551; Samuel Allison 454; Samuel Captain 37; William Skidmore 551  
Pickens District South Carolina, 494

Picker, R.D. 47  
Pickitt, Mary Patricia 548  
Pickler, Moses Lafayette 515  
Piedmont Adventure Club, 75  
Piedmont High School, 680  
Piedmont Mental Health, 456  
Piedmont of North Carolina, 506  
Piephoff, Zachary T. Rev. 151  
Pierce, Sophia 349  
Pigg, David Furman 379; Everett 379; Frances Olivia 343; Grant Michael 379; Martha Dora Biggers 232; Murry Lee 379; Myron Lee 379; Myron Lee Jr. 379; Nollie 232; Phoda 232  
Pilgrim Church, 643  
Pilgrim Holiness Church, 465  
Pinnacle, 197  
Pine Bluff School, 665  
Pine Grove Methodist Church, 414  
Pine Hill School, 523  
Pine Tree Troop, 71  
Pineville High Schools, 523  
Pineville N.C., 621  
Pinewood School, 661  
Pinick, Edward 544  
Pinion, John Allen 43, 47  
Pinkney, William 663  
Pinkson, Mary Ann 495; William Franklin 495  
Pioneer Mills, 20, 197, 203  
Pioneer Mills Community, 340  
Pioneer Mills School, 520  
Pits, Iverson 595  
Pitts, C.A. 42, 44; Caleb A. 47; Eliza 449; George 219; George A. 47; Henry M. 151; J.M. 42; John M. 47  
Pitts Baptist Church, 680  
Pitts School Road, 423  
Pittsburgh Pa., 480  
Pizzini, Gregory 543  
Plain Baptist Church, 463  
Platz, Edgar Harold "Ed" 273  
Pleasant Plains, 436  
Pless, 7, 472; Annie 234; George 348; Hannah Louisa 209; Henry 209; Henry J. 44, 47; Jacob 209; P.J. 47  
Plexico, Thurmond C. 397; Thurmond C. Reverend 171  
Plint, W.J. 176  
Plott, Ada G. 388; Chalmers 43, 47; Claud O. 483; Dean 483; Elizabeth 463; Glenn 134; Gloria 483; Hannah 421; Henry 13, 455, 608; Herbert L. 483; Ida Emaline 463; Ila 514; John 463, 674; Martha Adeline 463; Sarah Motley 608; Valentine M. 43, 47; Vickie 483  
Plum Run, 449  
Plum Run Branch, 371  
Plummer, Allen Erastus 552; Annie B. 552; Brice Calvin 552; Carrie Elizabeth 552; Carrie Janette 552; Dessie E. 552; Edsel 552; Eliza Clementine 552; Elizabeth 552; Fred Jones 552; George Washington 552; James 638; James W. 552; John Leroy 552; Laura Ella 552, 640; Lizzie 552; Lula E. 552; Pearl 552; Reese Anderson 552; Solomon 47, 366, 552; Sue Hein 552; Temyse Vest 552; Walter Cleveland 552; William Monroe 552; William Robert 552  
Plunk, Martha Regina 679  
Plunkett, Sarah 376  
Plunkett, Matthew 88; Richard D. 38  
Plunkett School, 468, 668  
Plunkette, L.E. 211, 349  
Plyer, Fred 565; Hayward 66  
Plyler, Bascomb 312; Freeman Sheck 47; Katherine 542; Mary Ann Bost 312  
Plymouth, 443  
Plymouth Colony, 447  
Plymouth England, 338, 643  
Plymouth North Carolina, 654  
Pocahontas, 561  
Poen, Monte M. 461  
Poer, Martha 273  
Poindexter, Mary Frances 193  
Point Lookout, 330  
Point Lookout Maryland, 237, 538  
Point Lookout MD, 201, 462, 640, 693  
Point Lookout Prison, 595  
Poling, Jim 267  
Polk, Audrey Evelyn 232; Blain Julian 232; Catherine 333; Charles 635; Charles Harris 47; E.D. Mrs. 118; Edna Katherine Black 232; George Washington 477; Henry M. 47; James H. 47; James Knox 39; John Richardson 47; Julian 232; Margaret Narcissus 477; Tabitha Porter 300,

477, 639, 641; Thomas 10; William 635  
Pomeroy, Irene 293; John Haskell 293  
Pomona Mills, 680  
Pompano Beach Florida, 639  
Pond, Margaret Dry 333  
Pontotoc Cemetery, 330  
Pontotoc County Mississippi, 330, 485  
Pontotoc Mississippi, 407  
Pool, Rachel 505  
Poole, A.K. Rev. 152; Bertie 527; Ed Van 95; E.H. 497; E.H. Jr. 497; Elizabeth 161; Elizabeth (Bettie) R 674; Geraldine 497; Glenda Mrs. 77; James A. 151; James D. 527; J.B. 48; Mack 161; Oscar 574; Y.D. 527; York D. Jr. 527  
Poore, Jessis Ashburn 446; Joseph Auburn 446; Reva 445  
Pope, Annie 222, 363; Barbara Ann 553; Betty Sue 553; Beverly Elizabeth 554; Bryan Wayne 553; Carrie 555; Charles Henry 553; Charles Wayne 553; Clarence Leonard 201, 264; Connie Odessa 554; Doccia Ann 555; Doccia Anne 556; Doccia Ann 554; Dorothy Lucille 553; Eldice Gertrude 554; Ella Griffin 227; Essie Eugenia 554; Evelyn D. 554; Fancy Louvigg 556; Grant 555; Helen Griffin 554; Henry 227, 553, 555; Henry Ellie 554, 556; James Henry 553, 554; James Marcus 264; James Wiley 554; Jersey 555, 556; Jean 553; Jessie Leitha 554; Jim 555; Joseph Edward 554; Karen Sue 230, 458, 491; Laura 264; Laura Elizabeth 201, 264, 721; Leila Eunice 554; Leroy W. 44, 47; Lester Leroy 201, 264; Lonnie 201, 721; Lonnie Elcanah 201, 264, 721; Lonnie Radford 264; Lonnie Thomas 201, 264; Lou 555; Marcus 201; Marcus Franklin 201; Mary Ella 554; Nancy 556, 694; Nevelyn E. 554; Olen Walker 264; Olin Walker 201; Owen 553, 554, 555, 556; Owen Jr. 555; Permella Ann 231, 371; Permella Ann "Annie" 227; Permella Anne 554; Permella "Annie" 660; Rebecca 555, 556; Redrick 553, 554, 555, 556; Sara 555, 556; Susan 201, 721; Tashia Elizabeth (Be 553; U. Grant 554, 556; Vernie Alice 554; Wiley Austin 554; Wiley James 556; William L.D. 47; William Marvin 264; W.L. 42; Zilpha 556; Zilphia 555  
Pope County, 472  
Pope County Arkansas, 89, 307, 463, 471, 472  
Poplar Grove, 161, 207  
Poplar Grove Baptist Church, 161, 662  
Poplar Ridge, 22  
Poplar Springs, 20  
Poplar Springs AME Zion Church, 654  
Poplar Tent, 10, 678  
Poplar Tent Cemetery, 27, 189  
Poplar Tent Church, 144  
Poplar Tent community, 22  
Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church, 6, 22, 66, 211, 275, 327, 399, 463, 519, 618, 653, 669  
Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 22  
Poplar Tent Road, 66, 543  
Poplar Trails, 22  
Poplar Trent, 463  
Poplin, Lucinda 437; Margaret Louisa 426; Nathan 529; William Henry 414  
Poplin Grove Baptist Church, 529  
Port Jackson NY, 273  
Port of Greenock, 273  
Port of Ness, 521  
Porter, Ann 652; Bill 548; Billy Michael 548; Charles 116; Cora Ann 341; D.B. 44; Iris Susanne 672; Marvin W. "Muggs" 672; Mary Elizabeth ("Lib 267, 390; Peggy Phillips 548; Rebecca 672; Susan Elizabeth 548  
Poston, Addie Mae 353, 481; Arthur L. 661; Arthur L. Jr. 661; Charles Burette 353; David Brian 267, 390; Martha Ellen 661; Molly 312; Robert Tucker 661  
Poteat, John W. 47; Thomas J. 44, 47  
Poteete, J.N. 47  
Potts, Sammie 557  
Pouncey, Leo 151; William T. 151

Pounds, Lena Hall Fisher 97; Rupley 97  
Powell, Butch 180; Candice Jean 223; Carrie Lee 558; Edith 636; Glen Albert 558; Glenda Ann 558; Hope 693; Hope Stephanie 689, 700; James Harold 689; J.J. Rev. 134; Leona "Jack" 326; Levi 558; Maria Marie 558; Marsha 180; Michael James 223; Nikki Ann 558; Robert Samuel 558; Sam Allen 558; William 558  
Power, Jimmy 559; John C. 436, 560  
Powers, Julie Lillie 276  
Powers, Henry 44, 47  
P&Q Court, 244  
Praether, Vashi 321  
Prayther, J.J. 640  
Presbyterian Church, 451  
Presbyterian College, 452  
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, 660  
Presbyterian Retirement Home, 448  
Presbyterians, 273  
Presbytery, Charlotte 162  
President McKinley, 233  
President of Trident Technical College, 428  
Presidents Council of Emmanuel College, 445  
Presley, Joan 685  
Pressley, Constance Grace 681; Naomi Victoria 722; Olivia Christian 681; Ronald Caldwell Jr. 681  
Pressly, W.B. 273  
Presson, Carroll Max 562; Deborah 562; Deborah Marie 562; Rufus Everett 562  
Presswood, John 401  
Prevette, Sandra 134  
Price, Frances 228; Jane 431; J.C. 136; Joseph Randle 525; Joseph Warren 525; Lloyd 325; Mary Elizabeth 374; Nancy 553, 554, 555; Reverend 175  
Price Memorial, 163  
Price Memorial A.M.E. Zion Church, 163, 272, 299  
Price Temple, 163, 299  
Prichard, Laura 341  
Prince, Lillie Mae 648  
Prince George Co. Va., 638  
Princeton N.J., 521  
Princeton Theological Seminary, 544  
Progress Magazine, 1  
Propet, Bruner T. 282  
Propst, Andrew 41, 47; Betty 50; Catherine Cress 385; Charles Wade 463; Clarence W. 432; Clyde 96; David Martin 463; George A. 44, 47; Henry 349; Henry Jr. 385, 495; H.L. 577; Hubert 432, 433; John 463; John A. 43, 47, 463; Laura May 463; Margaret Ann 463; Martin 634; Martin A. 47, 463; Martin Eli 463; Mary Cress 463; Mathias 47; Michael 349; Nelly 385; Patsy 232; Rebecca 205; Roy C. 50; Sophia 495; Tobias 47; William 47; William F.A. 463; Wilson 674; Worth Thomas 463  
Prospect Community, 441  
Prospect Methodist Church, 259  
Prospect Presbyterian, 678  
Providence Church of God, 663  
Providence Presbyterian Church, 478  
Providence Rhode Island, 667  
Pruitt, Harriet Clementine \* 243; Joann 648  
Prussia, 463  
Public Health Officer, 453  
Puckett, Abernathy 675; A.L. Mrs. 134  
Pueblo Colorado, 292  
Punch, Don H. 563; Irvin C. 563; John W. 563  
Punch, Anna 563; Betty 563; Donald R. 563; Edith 563; Harold B. 563; James B. 563; James B. Jr. 563; Leslie W. 563; Mavourene 563; Otis L. 563; Pearl 563; Philda 563; Ralph O. 563; William Charles 563  
Purdue University, 297  
Purser, Johnnie Delores 722; Lewis Alexander 722  
Purser/Pharmacy, 448  
Pursley, David 379, 610; Lois Cain 379; Peggy 379, 626; Peggy Harriet 248  
Pursly, David 455; Lois Cain 455, 610; Peggy Harrett 455; Peggy Harriet 610

Purviance, Alexander Caldwell 560; David 380, 560, 561; David Carson 561; David Harvey 47; David May 561; David Simpson 560, Elam Harvet 561; Eliza 560; Elizabeth 560; Emelina 561; Isabella McKinley 380; James 560, 561; James McIntire 561; John 436, 545, 560, 561; John De 561; John Graham 436, 560; Joseph 560, 561; Margaret 560, 561; Margaret J. 436, 560; Margaretha McIntyre 380; Martha 560, 561; Martha Matilda 561; Mary Jane 545; Mary McKinley 561; Matilda 560; Nancy 560; Robert 560, 561; Samuel 560; Sarah 349; Sarah McKinley 561; William A. 47  
Purviance John, 436  
Pusy, E.G. 129  
**Q**  
Quail Hollow, 22  
Quail Run Farm, 687  
Quantic VA, 324  
Quay, Bobby Frank 261, 265, 444  
Quebec Canada, 440  
Queen Elizabeth, 473, 475  
Queens College, 658  
Queens Colleges, 594  
Queenstand Australia, 670  
Query, 6; Alexander 37; Edward M. 624; Elam M. 47; James P. 47, 463; John 10, 17, 37; John N. 47; L.H. Rev. 140; Robert Sidney 47  
Quillman, Christina 333; James M. 48; James Monroe 47; John 46, 47; Peter 37  
Quilman, Aaron 499; Elias 499; Emelia "Millie" 499; George 587; John Jacob 499; Mary "Polly" 263; Peter 587; Peter Jr. 587; Peter Sr. 499  
**R**  
R. Brown McAllister Elementary School, 94, 96  
Racing History, 66  
Raden, F.T. 339; Jean 339  
Raeffield, Bob 648; Shirley 648  
Raffatt, Amy Elizabeth 681; Wendal Andrew 681  
Ragan/Reagan, Margaret T.E. 463  
Rahmsauer, Dietrich 564  
Raiford, J.B. 49; Ruby Cline 97  
Railroad Depot, 13  
Rainbow Childcare Center, 456  
Rainey, E.D. 76; James Robert 383; Jane Holbrooks 388; Laura 614; Mary 614; Robert J. 383; William 614  
Rakes, Iva 527  
Raleigh, 328, 465, 609, 619  
Raleigh NC, 405, 463, 482, 516, 544  
Raleigh North Carolina, 417  
Ramah Pres. Ch., 332  
Ramah Presbyterian Church, 252, 264, 668  
Ramsey Presbyterian Church, 624  
Ramsaur, Charles Walter 564; Elizabeth S. 564; Jacob 564; Jacob R. 564; Mary "Polly" 564; Melville Vardrey Cro 564  
Ramseur, David 539; Floyd Evans 564; James Elliott 564; Mary 564; Mary Adeline 539; Mary "Polly" 564; Stephen Dodson 564; Thomas Walter 564  
Ramseurs Mill, 674  
Ramsey, Clementine "Tinie" J 648  
Ramsey's Branch, 373  
Ramsour, David 564; Jacob 564; John 564  
Randall, Katherine Crane 540  
Randleman, 7; Unkn 219  
Randolph Co. NC, 314  
Randolph County, 407, 662  
Randolph County North Carolina, 378  
Randolph Memorial Park, 639  
Rangoon, 530  
Rangoon University, 530  
Rankin, Charles F. 152; John A. 27  
Ranson, Sallie 248  
Ranson, Joe Bost 248, 379, 455, 610, 626; Joe Wallace 248, 379, 455, 610, 626; Sallie 431; Sally Bost 455  
Ranson Rd., 431  
Ranson Road, 455  
Rantleman, Elizabeth 533  
Rantoul Illinois, 267  
Rapahannock Station, 330  
Rape, Jessie 693, 698; Mary Ella 334; Mary J. (Mollie) 463; Melvin W. 16  
Raper, Mary Ellen 566  
Rarrtan, 451  
Rasmussen, Johanne Marie 293  
Rawlins, Linda 202  
Ray, James 717; John 717  
Raymer, George 552  
Rea, Linda 239  
Reading, Hannah 565  
Reading Pennsylvania, 217  
Reading, Alice 565; Andrew Jackson 607; Angelina 565; Annie 565; Christina E. 565; Daniel 565; David 565; Elizabeth 565; George 565; George M. Jr. 565; George Michael 565; Gerry 303; James Monroe 47; John 565; John Jacob 565; John M. 565; Margaret 565; Martha 565; Martin 565; Mary Ann 565; Moses Franklin 565; Rufus M. 565; Sarah 565; Solomon 565; William 565  
Reams, John 552; Martha Jane 552  
Reap, Peter 463  
Reconstruction Act, 463  
Red Cross, 448  
Red Hill, 5, 506  
Red Hill Pennsylvania, 663  
Red Springs North Carolina, 478  
Redding, Coy E. Jr. 650; Eugenia Hartsell 408; Mallory Dawn 650; Meredith McCre 650; Solomon 47  
Redemptorist Fathers, 168  
Redling, Mary 236; William A. 43, 47  
Redwine, J.D. 46; M.O. 284; Robert G. 611  
Reece, David 37, 162; Thomas 37  
Reed, Catharine 412; Catherine 219, 566; Conrad 34, 35, 323, 455, 566, 609; Elizabeth 349, 455, 566; Elizabeth Freeman 608; Fanny 455; Frances 616; Frances "Fanny" 566; Francis (Fanny) 307; George 35, 323, 455, 566, 608; Henry 132, 455, 566; Jack 48; James 566; James Captain 503; John 19, 34, 35, 37, 199, 200, 307, 351, 412, 431, 455, 471, 479, 566, 574, 610, 616; John Jr. 455; John Junior 566; John L. 47; John Sr. 608; Kizih Catherine 455; Martha 202, 455; Martha A. "Patsy" 566; Mary 455; Mary Elizabeth 479; Mary "Polly" 566, 607, 608; Polly 248, 610; Ralph 167; Robert 279; Sarah 307; Sarah Kizer 608  
Reed Gold & Copper Mining Company, 34  
Reed Gold Mine, 19, 34, 199, 200, 307, 412, 413, 479, 608, 616, 665  
Reed Mine, 323  
Reed Mine Road, 32, 409  
Reeder, Caty 244; Lester R. 21, 74; Tom 21  
Reedy Creek, 17, 273  
Reese, 6; David 10, 22; J.J. 163  
Reeves, Hannah 307; Joseph 307; Lillie 307; Sarah 579  
Reformed Church, 241  
Regan, Charles 482  
Regulators, 9, 395, 396  
Rehobeth Methodist Church, 648  
Reid, Alice 567; Alice D. 567; Alphasine E. 437; Annie 567; Bessie 567; Blanche 312; Callie 567; Carrie Mrs. 119; Chante 77; Eddie 567; George W. 47; Hannah T. Mrs. 120; Hannah Tolbert 221; Henry Ward 567; Ingram P. 47; James 567; J.Y. 47; Laura 567; Lillie 567; Mary 567; Mattie Bell 213; Montrose Kiser 116; Pearl 567; Ridgion G. (Fin) 567; Rufus John 567; Sarah 567; Thomas 567; Tim 42; Timothy 47; Wiley 567; William Jr. 221; William L. Sr. 221; William Lee 95, 120  
Reidburg, J.M. 42  
Reidling, John 369  
Reihen Germany, 411  
Reihen West Germany, 412  
Reimer, 7  
Reinhardt, M.C. 42  
Reiss, Margaret 355  
Reiter, Anna Margaretha 506; Margaret 504  
Reith, Anna Elizabeth 566; Johannes 566  
Reitnauer, Johannes 568; Johannes George 568  
Reitnauer, John 568; Mary Magdalene 568; Nicholas 568; Nicholas Jr. 568  
Reiold, Lisa 232  
Re-Max Real Estate Agency, 235  
Remonstrance of the Province of NC, 431  
Rendleman, Catherine 334  
Rendleman, Catherine 335; Daniel 542

**Renfrew**, 273  
**Renfrewman**, Christopher 533  
**Renwick**, Frank Wright 185  
**Reppie**, Anna Elizabetha 529  
**Republican Party**, 461  
**Republican Women's Organization**, 426  
**Reuben**, Charles 464  
**Revels**, Thomas R. 62  
**Reverend George Henry Calvin Park**, 150  
**Revolution**, 246, 431  
**Revolutionary**, 444  
**Revolutionary Army**, 473  
**Revolutionary Pension Application**, 436  
**Revolutionary War**, 236, 247, 264, 269, 270, 273, 397, 399, 436, 449, 454, 463, 479, 492, 683  
**Reynolds**, Jane Elizabeth 273  
**Rhein River**, 615  
**Rhine**, 471  
**Rhine River**, 643  
**Rhine River in West Germany**, 506  
**Rhine River Valley**, 336, 535  
**Rhinehardt**, Justin 620; Lottie 196; M.C. 46  
**Rhinehart**, Michael Caleb 47; William 47  
**Rhineland**, 380  
**Rhynes**, Bertie Hazeline 407; Edna 555  
**Riblin**, Isaac 282; Nancy S. 282  
**Rice**, Annie Bell 260; Benjamin H. 47; Corni 223; Elizabeth 638; Frank 46; George 47; George W. 44; J.F. 47; Kay Angela 707; Moses 47; William 44, 47  
**Richards**, Frances 256; Leslie 251; William 47; W.J. 408  
**Richardson**, Frank Reid 365; Helen 364, 365; Link Jefferson 325; Louise 410  
**Richey**, Aaron 47  
**Richey (Richie)**, Adam 38  
**Richie**, Amanda Caroline 329; Geo. E. 577  
**Richland Creek**, 436  
**Richmond**, 443, 607, 608; George Sr. 408  
**Richmond County**, 339  
**Richmond County NC**, 648  
**Richmond VA**, 201, 335, 392, 410, 437, 630  
**Richmond Virginia**, 244, 477, 634  
**Riddle**, Fanny 73; Janie 73; Jeannette B. 268  
**Ridenhour**, Leah 584  
**Ridenhour**, A. Wiley 46; Aaron Wiley 47; Addie Elizabeth 687; Adelaide 297; Alice Victoria 569, 570; Amelia Elmira 529; Anna Rebecca 572; Bayless 517; Billie Geraldine 572; Catherine 211, 568; Charles 266, 568; Charles Devern 572; Charles Edward 569, 570; Charles Elmore 569, 570; Charles George 572; Cindy 572; Daniel Davidson 269, 568, 571; Daniel H. 46, 47; Davidson Edward 516, 529; Edward David 572; Edward Riley 572; Edwin Riley 571; Elizabeth 354, 360, 529, 568; Ella Pauline 687; Emma 572; Emmaline Naomi 572; Emma Luvria 571; E.N. 47; Eric Devern 572; Esther 438; Fay Rhea 572; Frances Eugenia 571; Frances Viola 687; George T. 516; Henderson Caldwell 687; Henry 568; Jacob 568; Jacob M. 571; Jacob Martin 687; Jacob Wiley 571, 572; James W. 572; Janet Ann 204; J.E. 46; John E. 516; John Forrest 571; John Nicholas 568; Jonas E. 47; Julian Adolphus 516; Julius Carillus 529; L.A. Sheck 47; L.A.S. 46; Lester Leone 571; Lillian Adelaide 569, 570; Lillie 266; Luther 69; Luther Alexander 570; Luther "Marie Verble 69; Maggie Phillips 548; Margaret Irene 687; Maria Margareta 355; Martha Alice 516; Mary Ann Ritchie 244; Mary Catherine 687, 688; Mary Elizabeth 571; May Ruey 572; Michael 572; Minnie Ephesene 571; Nicholas 568; Ora Belle 571; Paul 167; Philip Wayne 204; Rufus 46; Rufus C. 47; Ruth Ellen Lovina 572; Sarah 335; Sylvia Jean 204; Thomas David 571, 572; William Archie 687; William Ray 572; Zenith 571  
**Ridenhouse**, Nicholas 666  
**Ridenour**, John 355  
**Ridgecroft School**, 605  
**Ridling**, Alexander 43, 47  
**Riggs**, S.S. 181; Sylvester S. Reveren 120; Viola K. 371  
**Riley**, Ernest L. 74; Frances 273; John W. 41, 47; Roy "Luke" 296  
**Rimer**, 7; Daniel 244; Everette 50; Rebecca Catherine (P. 242  
**Rimer Town**, 473  
**Rimertown**, 453  
**Rimertown Community**, 595  
**Rinehardt**, Alma Lee 574; Amos Ray 242; Amos Ray 573; Andrew 574; Archie Davis 574; Augusta Alice 574; Beulah Mae 237; Caleb Michael 574; Christopher 574; Christopher Jr. 574; Clementine 574; Clifford Albert 574; Dewey Carroll 242; DeWitt 574; Dewsey Carol 573; Elizabeth 242, 574; Elizabeth S. 574; Esther 574; Fannie Dora 574; George Hershel 574; George Riley 573; Harry Deberry 242, 573; Henry Burrell 574; Jacob 574; James Edmond 574; James Edward 573, 574; James Robert 574; John Edward 574; John W. 574; Julia Ann 574; Julian 573; Kate Anna 574; Leah 574; Leah E. 574; Lee Elbert 574; Lena Mae 574; Littleberry Bickley 242, 573; Luther Calvin 574; Mae McDonald 573; Martha 574; Martin 574; Martin Rufus 573; Mary A. 574; Mary J. 573; Mary J.R. 574; Mary Lillian 574; Mathis 574; Michael 242; Michael C. 47; Michael Caleb 573; Michael Wiley 574; Moser 574; Noah 574; Noah F. 573; Nora 574; Paul 573, 574; Rena 574; Rosa 574; Roy Davis 574; Ruth Elizabeth 574; Sallie V. 574; Sarah 574; Solomon 573; Solomon Bumer 574; Thomas Henry 573; Thomas Steadman 574; William D. 47, 573; William David 574; William Paul 574; Willie 574  
**Rinehart**, Caleb M. 47; John M. 573; Mathias 47; Paul 47; Thomas Steadman 47  
**Ringler**, Sadie Grace Walker 464; William Jay 464  
**Rinhard**, Mathes 455  
**Rinhardt**, Littleberry Bickley 237; Martha Jane Boger 237  
**Rintelmann**, 7; Christopher 170  
**Rintleman**, Martin 375  
**Rintelmann**, Christopher 500  
**Rio Grande**, 39  
**Rio Grande River**, 39  
**Risby**, C.M. Reverend 175; Rev. 136  
**Rising Mt. Zion Baptist Church**, 138  
**Risler**, Edna 230  
**Ritch**, Charlie Gice 223; John P. 41; John Pinkney 47; Joshua Gice 223; Teniah Elizabeth 223  
**Ritch Tex Yarn Industry**, 512  
**Ritchey**, Barbara 677; George Jr. 578  
**Ritchie**, Adam 244, 450; Ana Michele 575; Archie V. "Hazel Coe 69; Billy Ray 651; Carmen 489; Catherine 460; Charles 48, 645; Charles F. 576, 577; Charles F. Jr. 576; Charles Franklin 576; Charles H. 578; Charles Homer 575; Daniel M. 576; Doris Naomi 651; Elizabeth 312; E.S. 577; G. Patterson 576; G.A. 49; Geo G. 577; George 666; George E. 46, 47; George Elijah 645; George Gilbert 645; Gladys Louise 645; H.A. 42; Henry Alexander 47; Hoke 303; Hoke Jr. 303; Hoke Rev. 135; J.A. 48, 577; Jacob 424, 645; Jacob L. 578; J.D. 42; John A. 575; John D. 47; John David 303; J.W. 47; Laura Elizabeth 308; Leah Ida 645; Lena 305; Lily Patterson 576; Margaret E. 576; Marilyn 256; Mark 575; Martha Ila 303; Mary Ann 529; Mary Lee 483; Milas 46; Miriam 303; Mumpford F. 576; R. Lee 576; Rachel Suther 450; Robert L. 576; Ronald Jeffrey 575; Roy H. 575; Ruth 435; Sarah 568; Triphena Miller 576; Walter Preston 576; W.H.E. 577; William A. 576; William N. 578; W.R. 46  
**Ritchy**, Elizabeth 355; Mary Ann 573  
**Ritengous (Ridenhouse)**, Daniel 38  
**Ritshour**, Rebecca 334  
**Ritsche**, Jacob 576; Maria Catherine 576  
**Rivenbark**, Virginia Dare 592  
**Rizal**, Jose P. 530  
**Roach**, Dora 284; Jill 91  
**Road**, Moose 445  
**Roan**, Adam 369; Catherine 369; Elizabeth 369, 378; Frederick 369; Henry 369, 378; Isabella 369; Jacob 369; John 369; Joseph 369; Margaret 369; Mary 369; Susannah 369, 378  
**Roan County**, 459  
**Roanoke Island**, 482  
**Roanoke Rapids NC**, 324  
**Roanoke Rapids North Carolina**, 540  
**Roanoke River**, 635  
**Roanoke Virginia**, 202, 387  
**Robbins**, Ella 588; Eugene A. Sr. Mrs. 69; Kathryn E. 82; Lee Olin 428; Wineford 447  
**Roberson**, Adrian Arthur 260; Kendall Haley 260; Louanna J. 228; Megan Alyse 260  
**Robert and Alice**, 215  
**"Robert and Alice" Ship**, 215  
**Roberts**, Armanus 710; Baxter 677; Benjamin 579; Carry Bell 295; Catherine Louise 677; Charles 579; Charles Edward 579; Charles T. 677; Charlie 677; Cornelia T. 710; Della Mae 321; Elizabeth 579, 677, 723; Era Faye 672; "Fireball" 66; Gordon 579; Henry 579; Henry McKemie 677; Iris Jean 672; James Benton 579; James Bentson 579; James Bost 579; James Bost III 579; James Bost Jr. 579; Jane 579; Jean 580; John 677; John Marsh 341, 579; John Payne 672; John Wesley 672; Joseph Alan 579; Joseph P. 672; Katie 677; Lisa Lee 579; Lucy 579; Mary Louise 677; Michael Barrett 579; Molly Walter 672; Peyton 47; Rebecca Dawn 236; Robert Burris 579; Robert Marsh 579; Ronald Gray 672; Sallie 579; Sarah 579; Sarah Frances 672; Stanley Franklin 580; Vedilia 579; Wilbur Franklin 580; Wiley 579; Wiley Jr. 579; William 677; William Jennings 579; William Morrison 672; Zack L. 50, 72; Zell Elizabeth 672  
**Robertson**, Bynum Hendricks 292; Clyde Ray 292; Harold Bynum 292; J.B. 94; Monroe 47; William Chester "Bill 292  
**Robeson**, John 675; Louanna J. 223; Wilson 675  
**Robeson County NC**, 434  
**Robets**, Mary Elizabeth 677  
**Robinette**, Blanche 73; Ned 91  
**Robins**, Bert 428  
**Robinson**, 266; Annie Bell 430; Anninebell 429; Columbus Ezelle "Lum 342, 430; Cousin Bus Pete 119; D. Wiley 640; Elizabeth 474; Elizabeth A. 27; Emma 581; Eric 303; Esther 253; Fannie 132; George 303; George Jr. 303; Gertrude R. 567; Harold Jr. 581; Harold O. 528, 581, 637; Jane Miller 531; Jay M. 94; Jim 467; John Rev. 27; John Tucker 474; John Tucker Jr. 474; Joseph 13; Kheesa 581; Lillie Ellola 341, 342; Lydia Avery Walters 430; Major 477; Mary Jane 463; Mary N. 190; Miriam 303; Miriam Cook 305; Oscar A. 581; Pearl 184; Roberta 119; Russell 119; William 163; William Guy III 303  
**Robinson Presbyterian Church**, 273, 519  
**Robison**, Margaret Narissa 485; Sarah 294; Sarah Addie 693; Thomas Todd 693  
**Rochelle Georgia**, 658  
**Rock Grove Methodist Church**, 329  
**Rock Hill SC**, 472  
**Rock Hill African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church**, 637  
**Rock Hill A.M.E. Zion Church**, 164  
**Rock Hill SC**, 471  
**Rock Hill South Carolina**, 522  
**Rock Hole Creek**, 410, 412  
**Rockingham County VA**, 436  
**Rockingham County Virginia**, 381  
**Rockingham NC**, 434  
**Rockwell**, 245; E.F. 451; Rev. Dr. 451; Reverend 451  
**Rockwell Cemetery**, 245  
**Rockwell High School**, 291  
**Rockwell NC**, 504  
**Rocky "Crossen"**, 395  
**Rocky Mount NC**, 76  
**Rocky Ridge Cemetery**, 538  
**Rocky Ridge community**, 618  
**Rocky Ridge Methodist**, 686  
**Rocky Ridge Methodist Church**, 618  
**Rocky River**, 6, 9, 17, 22, 33, 65, 241, 273, 279, 293, 371, 379, 395, 397, 412, 431, 449, 451, 454, 455, 463, 471, 472, 492, 608, 653, 669  
**Rocky River Academy**, 165, 518, 521  
**Rocky River Cemetery**, 380, 632  
**Rocky River Church**, 9  
**Rocky River Church Road**, 273, 522  
**Rocky River Graveyard**, 454  
**Rocky River High School**, 688  
**Rocky River Pres. Church**, 552  
**Rocky River Presbyterian Church**, 6, 10, 20, 165, 166, 223, 241, 273, 298, 301, 436, 454, 478, 479, 485, 492, 518, 519, 520, 522, 523, 544, 551, 603, 639, 653, 683, 687, 688  
**Rocky River settlement**, 24  
**Rocky Ridge Methodist Church**, 538  
**Roddy**, Willie M. 272  
**Rodgers**, Fannie 683; Frances Mae 360; James M. 47; John N.G. 47; Joyce Ann 470; Julia 616; Linda Faye 470; Sarah 185; Sarah Jane 488; Thomas S. 47; William C. 642  
**Rodgers (Rogers)**, John 6  
**Roediger**, Wilhemia 714  
**Roentgen**, Wilhelm Konrad 84  
**Roffler**, Russena 375, 376  
**Roger**, Charles 653  
**Rogers**, B. Ada 582; A.J. 181; Alice Margaret 185, 582; Anna Elizabeth 261, 262, 265, 370, 444, 582; Annie 220, 262; Asa 582; Bethel 269; B.F. 47; Charles Albert 616; Cynthia 582; Darcy Bell 582; David Sidney 582; Diogenes 582; Edward Stewart 185, 582; Edward Stewart Jr. 185, 582; Eliza Martha 582; Elizabeth 233, 388; Eri 582; Floyd Sidney 582; F.O. 61; Fournay 26; Fournay U. 261, 262; Fournay Ufford 370, 582; Frances 17, 262; Frances "Fannie" 273; Frances Lillian 370; Fred Alan 616; Freeze 261; F.U. 27; George Franklin 276, 470; George Fredrick 616; Harvey McClelland 31; Hugh 13, 273; Isabella 582; Israel 582; James 653; James E. 638; James H. 31; James Marvin 437; Jane 582; Jay Gilmore 582; John 31, 37, 158, 262, 273; John Alvah 616; John C. 31; John D. 582; John Handolf 582; John T.M. 26; Joseph 31, 273, 582; Joseph W. 31, 582; Josiah W. 47; Joyce Ann 276; Joyce Anne 470; J.W. 41, 47; Katherine 262; Katherine Freeze 582; Kathryn 51; Kathryn Freeze 370; Kay 444; Lillian Frances 582; Linda Faye 276, 470; Louise 653; Madge Evelyn 185, 582; Madison 26; Maggie Mae 26; Margaret 678; Margaret Rosanna 31; Martha 273, 582; Martha M. 582; Martha S. 582; Martha W. 582; Marvin "Pauline" Mrs 69; Mary Aileen 185, 582; Mary Ann 17, 582; Mary Elizabeth 582; Mildred 262; Mildred Margaret 370, 582; Mrs. 69; Murray 582; Murry 185; Nora 26; Ozni 582; Ozni 2nd Sergeant 38; Parmenia 582; R.C. 542; Robert John 582; Sally McClelland 582; Samuel 653; Sarah 237, 565, 582; Sarah Isabella 378; Seth 582; Seth Jr. 582; S.K. 47; Thomas 273; Thomas A. 31; Thomas Asparia 582; Thomas Milton 26, 27, 31, 582; Thomas S. 582; William 582; William Pressly 582; Willie C. 616; W.P. 47  
**Rogers Church**, 158  
**Roger's Creek**, 31  
**Roger's Lake**, 31  
**Roger's Lake Road**, 31, 419  
**Rogers Meeting House**, 158  
**Rogers Plantation**, 31  
**Rogers School**, 31  
**Roland**, G.W. Rev. 136  
**Rolf OK**, 401  
**Rolling Pin Bakery**, 202  
**Romans**, Ella Jane 59  
**Romao**, Joshua O. 214  
**Rome GA**, 384, 405  
**Romefelt**, Archie 230, 458; Bobbie Sue 458; Bobby Sue 230; Carol Ann 230, 458; Fred 230, 458; Thomas 230, 458  
**Rone and Mahan Streets**, 136  
**Room**, 50  
**Roosevelt**, Theodore 265  
**Root**, E.F. 706  
**Rorh**, Johann George 219  
**Rosanna**, Margaret 440  
**Rose**, Ellen 611; Hugh D. 44; Littlebury Rowan 43, 47; L.R. 42; 241, 273, 279, 293, 371, 379, 395; Margaret E. 565  
**Roseman**, Alberta 175; Amey 601; Annapolis 504; Catey 601; Clauso 214; David 601; Elizabeth 504, 601; Ellen 288; Emma 489; George 601; George Jr. 270; Jacob Sr. 504; Lea 601; Margaret 601; Moses 601; Pat 504, 601; Sarah 504, 601  
**Rosemand**, Adam 601  
**Rosemont**, George Sr. 504  
**Rosencrantz**, Isaac 307; John 307  
**Roshen**, Pastor 533  
**Rosina**, Maria 719  
**Ross**, 6; Annie Lee 97, 584; Beverly 584; Cora Estelle 584; Cornelius C. "Neal" 584; Crawford Monroe 584; David 37; Dorcas E. 632; Dorthy Janette 584; Eaton 46, 47, 584; Est 298; Francis 13; Francis, Lieutenant 37; Franklin 683; George Monroe 584; Hugh D. 47; Isaac Ensign 37; James 38; Jane 518, 668; J.C. 47; John 37, 674; Joseph 37; Laura Rut 584; Lena Ophelia 584; Lizzie Pearl 584; Martin Luther 584; Mary Jane 584; Nell Davis 342; Nicholson 518; Norwood's "Buck" 63; R. Leon 584; Reverend 175; Tabitha Ann "Annie" 584; Whitson Elbert 584; William Lieutenant 37; Williamson 584; Woodson 584  
**Rosser**, Harland 363; Linda May 32  
**Rotary Club Paul Harris Fellow**, 263  
**Rothrock**, Samuel 459; Samuel D. Rev. 495  
**Rothrock Diary**, 459  
**Rothrock Samuel**, 656  
**Rotondawest Florida**, 633  
**Rotterdam**, 241, 476  
**Rotterdam Holland**, 535, 643  
**Rouche**, F.F. 48  
**"Rough Rider"**, 265  
**Rouse**, 473; J.K. 475; Jordan Kimb 1; Mary 459  
**Rowan**, 396, 460, 469, 471; Harold T. 163  
**Rowan Cabarrus Community College**, 202, 419, 456  
**Rowan Co.**, 470  
**Rowan Co. NC**, 376  
**Rowan County**, 244, 264, 269, 278, 285, 286, 339, 383, 396, 399, 395, 399, 427, 444, 459, 463, 464, 472, 601, 610, 656  
**Rowan County Line**, 475  
**Rowan County NC**, 380, 503  
**Rowan County North Carolina**, 38; 476, 527, 657  
**Rowan Memorial Hospital**, 682  
**Rowan Memorial Park**, 245  
**Rowan Public Library**, 671  
**Rowan-iredell**, 451  
**Rowe**, J.C. Reverend 129; J.M. 49; Walter W. 245  
**Rowell**, Evelyn Nesbit 340  
**Rowlines**, Victoria 596  
**Rowland**, Clara Caroline 468; Hazel Virginia 360; Joel 307, 616; Mamie 516; Mary 617; Mary Ann 307, 566; Mary Anne 616; Sarah 307, 616; S.F. 47; Tena 516; William Pinckney 47  
**Rowland North Carolina**, 517  
**Roy**, Debra 543; Eugene 543  
**Royal**, Gary 167  
**Royal Oaks**, 16, 167  
**Royal Oaks Elementary School**, 9; 94  
**Royal Oaks Methodist Church**, 26; Royal Oaks Presbyterian Church, 140  
**Royal Oaks Sanitary District**, 16  
**Royal Oaks United Methodist Church**, 167  
**Royalists**, 9  
**Royster**, Baxter Wilson 639; Carole Stowe 639; John Robert 639; Mabel Annette 639; Mary Grace 639; William Paschal 639; William Pasche Jr. 639  
**Rozert**, Catherine 475; Caszer 475  
**R.T. Allen Elementary School**, 93  
**Rudisill**, Anna Barbara 305  
**Ruffin**, Samuel 431  
**Ruffin**, Barbara 219; Hans 219  
**Ruffy**, Connie 232  
**Ruizzo**, Anthony Jr. 667; David 667; Debbie 667; Donald 667; Gary 667  
**Rullasa**, Minnie 132  
**Rumage**, Henry A. 43, 47; Lindsay 47  
**Rumbaugh**, Elizabeth 425  
**Rumple**, Betty Ann Christine 585; Beulah Irene 585; Charles 585; Charles Levi Nathani 585; Edward Jethro 585; Jacob 585; James N. 47;

Jethro 369, 585; Jethro Lee 585; Jethro Rev. 352; John 47, 585; John III 585; John Jr. 585; John M. 47; John Matthias 585; Leah 585; Lee Ellen 585; Levi 585; Lula Beldora 585; Mabel 239; Mabel Mozelle 585; Margaret Elizabeth 585; Mary 585; Mary Ann 585; Mary Jane 585; Mozelle Mae 585; Neal Preston 585; Register Sylvester 585; Walter Gipson 585; Walter Gipson III 585; Walter Gipson IV 585; Walter Gipson Jr. 585; William Aug 47; William Lee 585; William Lee Maxwell 585

**Runnels, William** 397

**Running M Ranch, 94**

**Runyon, Crystal Gale** 553

**Rural Hall North Carolina, 495**

**Rushing, Cynthia Eileen** 680

**Russ, Brandon** 620; Bruce 586; Dorothy 586; Jessica 620; Johnnie Lee 620; Kenneth Shane 620; Mildred Lucille 620; Paul 586; Randel 620; Roger Dale 620; Ronnie Alexander 620; "Ted" 586; Terry Lynn 620; Thomas Adam 586; Thomas Edney 586; Tracy Dean 620; Walter 586

**Russell, 6;** Allison 618; Cynthia Ann 618; Dayna 593; Elizabeth 223, 226, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233; Henry Klintworth 633; Horace 48; Isaac P. 47; James A. 47; James C. 231; James S. 47; Jim 401; John R. 47; J.R. 41; June W. 682; Mary Elizabeth 633; Moses 154; R.E. 41; Robert 37; Robert E. 47; R.W. 47; Samuel 47; Sandra Kay 293; Stella Maggie 707; Terry Lynn 337; Vivian Long 477; Williamson M. 47; Willie 662

**Russellville Arkansas, 472**

**Russellville Pope County Arkansas, 608**

**Russellville South Carolina, 633**

**Russellville Arkansas, 307, 471**

**Ruston, Reynard** 163

**Rutherford, Griffith** 628; Griffith General 509, 674

**Rutherford Col., 500**

**Rutherford County Tennessee, 279**

**Rutherford Memorial Park, 467**

**Rutledge, Burton** 48

**Rutschi, Anna Barbara** 578; Catharina 578; Conrad 578; Heinrich 578; Henry 578; Jacob 578; John George 578; Margaret 578; Michel 578; Molly 578; Peter 578

**Rye, Bryan Russell** 707; Lindsay Kay 707

**Rymer, Daniel** 475; Jacob 604; William 293

## S

**Saddell, 273**

**Saddell Parish, 273**

**Safret, Rufus A.** 47

**Safrit, Alexander** 47; Cornelia Ann "Neelie" 321; John Martin 47; Sarah Dewalt 331

**Safrit, 7;** Alexander 46; Anna Margaretha 587; Anna Margarita 591; Ashley Marie 360; Barbara 587, 591; Barbara Jane 360; Berhardt 587, 591; Beverly 594; Bobby Gene 287; Bradley 594; Broughton Wilson 588; Caroline 591; Catherine 587; Catherine 310, 311, 591; Catherine Elizabeth 595; Charles 245, 287, 587, 590, 591, 594; Charles Vastine 243; Charlie 595; Christie Elizabeth 360; Clara 592; Clarence 594; Clarence Wilburn 310, 590; Daisy 645; Daniel 310, 311, 360, 424, 589, 590, 591, 592; Daniel Edmond 310, 591; Edith Irene 243, 245; Effie Louise 245; Eli 595; Elizabeth 587, 591; Ellen 595; Ellen Sophia 592; Ellen Sophia 286; Ellen Sophia Barring 285, 474, 594; Evan 595; Evelyn Bernice 360; Gary Wynn 360; George 587, 591; George Henry 360; Geri Layne 360; Grace 594; Grace Elnora 310, 474; Gracie Elnora 590; Harvey 592, 594; Harvey Wilson 310, 588; Harry Wilson 590; Henry Faison 592, 593; Henry Monroe 310, 589, 591, 593; Ila Goodman 593; Jack Monroe 592; Jackson 285, 286, 287, 310, 474, 588, 590, 591, 594; Jacob 595; Jane 287, 592, 593; Jesse 595; John 46, 47; John Anderson 377; John Monroe 591; John Wilson 287; Karen Lynne 360; Katherine Elizabeth 588, 593; Kathryn 594; Kathy 258; Kenneth

Alan 360; Kenneth Yow 360; Leah 244, 591; Lana 566; Leonard 593; Leonard Y. Jr. 592; Leonard Yearby 592; Lodemma 310, 591; Loretta 310, 591; Lula 243; Lynne Scott 180; M. Luther 595; Mack Henry 360; Margaret C. 349; Martha Jo 594; Martha Lorene 360; Martin Eli 310, 591; Martin Luther 377; Mary 594, 595; Mary A. 236; Mary Agatha 588; Mary Ann 310, 591; Mary Ellen 285, 286, 287, 310, 590; Mary L. "Polly" 331; Mary Magaretha 587; Mary Margarita 591; Massa Matthew 310, 591; Matthew 360; Merlin Goodman 592; Merlin Goodman Jr. 592; Michael 310, 587; Micheal 590; Mildred Arlene 592; Moses 591; Neelie 321; Nicholas 593; Patricia Ann 360; Patricia Gale 588; Paul 47; Phillip 591, 595; Polly Cress 589, 590, 591; Ralph Oney 377; Robert 594; Robert W. 511; Robert W. III 593; Robert William 310, 590, 592; Robert Willoughby 592; Robert Willoughby II 592; Robert Wilson 593; Rosannah Cress 590; Rosin 591; Rosina 587, 591; Ruben Paul 591; Rufus A. 44; R.Y. 49; Sarah 338; Sarah Ellen 588; Sidney 594; Sidney Steffie 310, 590; Smoot Ermine 287; Solomon 591; Steffie 592, 594; Steffie Wilburn 594; Susan 338; Susan Caroline 360; Susanna 591; Thomas Henry 360; Thomas J. 47; T.J. 42; Tobias M. 46; Tobias Monroe 47; Victor 592, 594; Victor Floyd 310, 590; Victor Lee 287; William 595; William Braxton 592; William Eugene 360; William W. 47, 349; William Washington 377; W.W. 46; Zelia Belle (Josey) 377

**Safrit Plantation, 591**

**Saginaw, Michigan** 540

**Saint James Church, 171**

**Saint John's Lutheran Church, 206,** 351, 501, 532

**Saint Joseph Catholic Church, 71**

**Saint Martin Luthern Church, 171**

**Saint Paul's Methodist Church, 351**

**Saint Stephens Church, 296**

**Saleeby, Sylvia Jean Ridenhou** 204

**Salem Academy, 521**

**Salem College, 89, 273**

**Salem Lutheran Church, 595**

**Salem Virginia, 416**

**Sales Manager, 443**

**Salisbury, 18, 29, 73, 74, 133, 243,** 387, 396, 465, 545, 682

**Salisbury City Schools, 221**

**Salisbury District, 480**

**Salisbury District Mecklenburg County, 397**

**Salisbury District N.C., 503**

**Salisbury Mill, 245**

**Salisbury N.C., 276, 432, 433, 450,** 462, 469, 475, 482, 504, 614

**Salisbury North Carolina, 653, 654**

**Salisbury Rowan Co., NC 376**

**Salisbury School, 202**

**Sally S.C., 636**

**Sally, Sarah Ann** 391

**Sally New River, 422**

**Salt Lake City Utah, 451**

**Salvation Army Advisory Board,** 263

**Sam Black Road, 227, 229, 231**

**Sample, George** 401; Mac 688; Martha 298

**Sams, Mary** 496

**San Antonio Texas, 235**

**San Benito Texas, 391**

**San Diego CA, 212, 377**

**San Ferando Philippines, 448**

**San Francisco, 530**

**San Francisco California, 319, 543**

**San Francisco Theological Seminary, 654**

**Sand Springs Cemetery, 632**

**Sanders, Ann Mrs. 119;** Anne Murphy 102; Bonnie Patricia 232; Elizabeth 662; Elmer Dorson 686; Hub Mrs. 119; Maggie Elizabeth 686; Mary Ellen 571, 572; William J. 41

**Sandvold, Roma Devonne** 549

**Sandy Ridge Methodist Church,** 678

**Sanford, Terry** 263

**Sangamon County Illinois, 436**

**Sapona, 2**

**Sapp, Annie Walter** 672; Azariah G. 43, 47; Daisey 444; Jerome A. 47; John 99; Lundy 208, 463; Thomas H. 47

**Sarit, Robert W. IV** 593

**Sassebo Japan, 324**

**Sassaman, Daniel** 475; Elizabeth 475

**Sassamanshausen, Jost Henrick** 579

**Sasser, Mary Melissa** 649; Sarah 333

**Satterfield, D.J. 96**

**Satterwhite, Phoebe Ann** 204;

**Robert C. 204;** William M. III 204; William M. Jr. 204

**Saugerties NY, 529**

**Saunders, Brantly H. 47;** Cindy Kay 686; Edgar 111; Herman Medlin 686; J. 47; John W. 43, 47; Mildred 686; Richard 48; Sophia 471, 472

**Sauswind, Maria Veronika** 219

**Savage, George** 219; Robert Thomas 714

**Savannah River, 628**

**Saverette, Charles** 601

**Saverette (Safrit), Charles** 598

**Savitz Church, 425**

**Savitz German Reformed Church,** 644

**Sawyer, Thomas** 47; William Griffin 47

**S.C., 379**

**Scales, Kristin Mia** 278

**Scarboro, Alice Augusta** 198; Linda Furr 414

**Scarboro Ontario Canada, 465**

**Schall, Margartha** 459

**Scharengen Wertlenberg Germany,** 203

**Schlotzhauer, Clara Anna** 540

**Schluppe, Annie** 706

**Schmidt, Heinrich** 628

**Schmitt, 7**

**School of Textiles, 609**

**Schooley, Gary Thomas** 278; Joseph Thomas 278; Meredith Grace 278; Sarah Elizabeth 278

**Schramm, Scott W. 469**

**Schroeder, Harriet Rumpke** 302

**Schuck, Anna Maia** 596; Anna Margareth 498, 506; Christina 596; Dorothy 596; George 596; Johannes 801; John 596; Maria Catharina 596; Rosa Barbara 596

**Schuffert, Catherine** 457, 507, 508, 509; George 457; Gertrude 457

**Schuh, Elizabeth** 597; Frederic 597; John 597; Susanna 597

**Schuh/Shoe, Susannah** 90

**Schulenberg, Garhard "Garrett"** 370

**Schulte, Diane S. 75;** Loran G. 75

**Schultz, Marion Theresa** 273

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 599; Anna Elizabeth 599, 601; Anna Margaretha 598; Catharina Margaetha 601; Catharina Margaretha 599; Catherine 216; Catherine Duke 205; Catherine Schwartz 598; Elizabeth 598; Georg Wilhelm 599; George Wilhelm 601; Jacob 598; Joh Jacob 601; Joh Nicolaus 601; Johann Sebastian 598, 599; Johannes 599, 600; Johannes Sebastian 498; John 598; John Jacob 599; John Nicolaus 599; John Simon 599, 601; Juliana Margaretha 599; Juliana Margaritha 601; Juliana Philippina 599, 601; Katherine 598; Margaretha Catharina 599, 601; Maria Susanna 601; Mary Ann 598; Thomas 598; Wilhelm 598, 599, 600

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 601;

**Catherina 601;** Elizabeth 601; Joh Sebastian 601; Johann Sebastian 601; Marie 601; Simon 601; Wilhelm 601

**Schunck (Duke) John, 601**

**Schurich, Johann Sebastian** 216

**Schwaigen Germany, 219**

**Schwaigern Wurttemberg Germany, 206**

**Schwartz, Catharina Margaretha** 599, 600; Catherine 601; Simon 599, 601

**Schwarzwalder, 7**

**Schwarzwalder, Christian** 236; Gottlieb 236; Gottlieb 235; Jacobus 236; Jakob 236; Margaretha 236

**Schwartzwalder, Johannes** 236

**Schwenk, 7**

**Schwenker, Cynthia Louise** 204

**Schwerzler, Sandra Black** 222

**Scoggins, Andrew Jackson "Babe"** 602; Angie Carol 602; Bobby Daniel 602; Brenda Lee 602; Carolyn H. 559; Darrell Grady 602; Early 602; Eddie 602; Edwad Jr. 602; Elizabeth

Jane 602; Ella 602; George 602; George Andrew 602; Gibson 602; Ina Joyce 602; James Harold 602; Janet Ann 602; John 602; John J. 602; Joseph Warren 602; Kayla Suzanne 602; Lee 602; Martha 602; Mary M. 602; Napoleon 602; Paul 602; Paul Edward 602; Raymond Arnold 602; Sara 602; Sarah 602; Shirley Ann 602; Sophia 602; Tamra Lee 602; Thomas Edward 602; Thurston 602; William 602

**Scotch-Irish, 473**

**Scotia Seminary, 116, 272**

**Scot-Irish, 471**

**Scotland, 273, 478, 491**

**Scott, 6;** Alexander 603; Allison J. 44, 47, 388; Bertha 393; Blanche 384; Carol S. 471; Dolly 603; Eleanor 349; George 603; George W. 43, 47; H.A. 158, 526; H.A. Jr. 603; Harley 603; J.A. Mrs. 158; Jacob 422; James 13, 37, 603; James C. 47; John 384, 603, 705; John S. 472; J.V. Miss 118; Laura Esther 681; Leroy Allison 388; Lura 384; Margaret 190; M.E. Miss 118; Michael 47, 603; Mike 603; Ranson Smith 388; William 37, 38, 603; William R. 47

**Scranton, PA 63**

**Seaford, Alec** 99; Caleb M. 47; Catharine J. 349; Cyrus 99; Harry 416; Lawson 99; Lilly 99; Penelope 535

**Seaford, Catharine J. 211**

**Seago, Emma D. 411;** Mary J. 411

**Seahorn, James** 46; J.M. 47; Lilly 489

**Seahorne, J.E. 49**

**Seals, 8**

**Seaman, Andrew J. 47;** John E. 41

**Seaman, Abraham** 383; Robert W. 47; Tony 593

**Seamone, Anna** 604; Catherine 604; Deliha 604; Dricilla 244; Drusilla 604; Elenor (Nelle) 604; Eve 604; John A. 47; Martha 604; Peter 604; Peter Jr. 459; Rachel 604; Susana 604

**Seamont, Billy Dayvault** 331; John Franklin 331; Leah Rebecca 331

**Seamore, Bob** 66

**Schuffert, Catherine** 457, 507, 508, 509; George 457; Gertrude 457

**Schuh, Elizabeth** 597; Frederic 597; John 597; Susanna 597

**Schuh/Shoe, Susannah** 90

**Schulenberg, Garhard "Garrett"** 370

**Schulte, Diane S. 75;** Loran G. 75

**Schultz, Marion Theresa** 273

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 599; Anna Elizabeth 599, 601; Anna Margaretha 598; Catharina Margaetha 601; Catharina Margaretha 599; Catherine 216; Catherine Duke 205; Catherine Schwartz 598; Elizabeth 598; Georg Wilhelm 599; George Wilhelm 601; Jacob 598; Joh Jacob 601; Joh Nicolaus 601; Johann Sebastian 598, 599; Johannes 599, 600; Johannes Sebastian 498; John 598; John Jacob 599; John Nicolaus 599; John Simon 599, 601; Juliana Margaretha 599; Juliana Margaritha 601; Juliana Philippina 599, 601; Katherine 598; Margaretha Catharina 599, 601; Maria Susanna 601; Mary Ann 598; Thomas 598; Wilhelm 598, 599, 600

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 601;

**Catherina 601;** Elizabeth 601; Joh Sebastian 601; Johann Sebastian 601; Marie 601; Simon 601; Wilhelm 601

**Schunck (Duke) John, 601**

**Schurich, Johann Sebastian** 216

**Schwaigen Germany, 219**

**Schwaigern Wurttemberg Germany, 206**

**Schwartz, Catharina Margaretha** 599, 600; Catherine 601; Simon 599, 601

**Schwarzwalder, 7**

**Schwarzwalder, Christian** 236; Gottlieb 236; Gottlieb 235; Jacobus 236; Jakob 236; Margaretha 236

**Schwartzwalder, Johannes** 236

**Schwenk, 7**

**Schwenker, Cynthia Louise** 204

**Schwerzler, Sandra Black** 222

**Scoggins, Andrew Jackson "Babe"** 602; Angie Carol 602; Bobby Daniel 602; Brenda Lee 602; Carolyn H. 559; Darrell Grady 602; Early 602; Eddie 602; Edwad Jr. 602; Elizabeth

Jane 602; Ella 602; George 602; George Andrew 602; Gibson 602; Ina Joyce 602; James Harold 602; Janet Ann 602; John 602; John J. 602; Joseph Warren 602; Kayla Suzanne 602; Lee 602; Martha 602; Mary M. 602; Napoleon 602; Paul 602; Paul Edward 602; Raymond Arnold 602; Sara 602; Sarah 602; Shirley Ann 602; Sophia 602; Tamra Lee 602; Thomas Edward 602; Thurston 602; William 602

**Scotch-Irish, 473**

**Scotia Seminary, 116, 272**

**Scot-Irish, 471**

**Scotland, 273, 478, 491**

**Scott, 6;** Alexander 603; Allison J. 44, 47, 388; Bertha 393; Blanche 384; Carol S. 471; Dolly 603; Eleanor 349; George 603; George W. 43, 47; H.A. 158, 526; H.A. Jr. 603; Harley 603; J.A. Mrs. 158; Jacob 422; James 13, 37, 603; James C. 47; John 384, 603, 705; John S. 472; J.V. Miss 118; Laura Esther 681; Leroy Allison 388; Lura 384; Margaret 190; M.E. Miss 118; Michael 47, 603; Mike 603; Ranson Smith 388; William 37, 38, 603; William R. 47

**Scranton, PA 63**

**Seaford, Alec** 99; Caleb M. 47; Catharine J. 349; Cyrus 99; Harry 416; Lawson 99; Lilly 99; Penelope 535

**Seaford, Catharine J. 211**

**Seago, Emma D. 411;** Mary J. 411

**Seahorn, James** 46; J.M. 47; Lilly 489

**Seahorne, J.E. 49**

**Seals, 8**

**Seaman, Andrew J. 47;** John E. 41

**Seaman, Abraham** 383; Robert W. 47; Tony 593

**Seamone, Anna** 604; Catherine 604; Deliha 604; Dricilla 244; Drusilla 604; Elenor (Nelle) 604; Eve 604; John A. 47; Martha 604; Peter 604; Peter Jr. 459; Rachel 604; Susana 604

**Seamont, Billy Dayvault** 331; John Franklin 331; Leah Rebecca 331

**Seamore, Bob** 66

**Schuffert, Catherine** 457, 507, 508, 509; George 457; Gertrude 457

**Schuh, Elizabeth** 597; Frederic 597; John 597; Susanna 597

**Schuh/Shoe, Susannah** 90

**Schulenberg, Garhard "Garrett"** 370

**Schulte, Diane S. 75;** Loran G. 75

**Schultz, Marion Theresa** 273

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 599; Anna Elizabeth 599, 601; Anna Margaretha 598; Catharina Margaetha 601; Catharina Margaretha 599; Catherine 216; Catherine Duke 205; Catherine Schwartz 598; Elizabeth 598; Georg Wilhelm 599; George Wilhelm 601; Jacob 598; Joh Jacob 601; Joh Nicolaus 601; Johann Sebastian 598, 599; Johannes 599, 600; Johannes Sebastian 498; John 598; John Jacob 599; John Nicolaus 599; John Simon 599, 601; Juliana Margaretha 599; Juliana Margaritha 601; Juliana Philippina 599, 601; Katherine 598; Margaretha Catharina 599, 601; Maria Susanna 601; Mary Ann 598; Thomas 598; Wilhelm 598, 599, 600

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 601;

**Catherina 601;** Elizabeth 601; Joh Sebastian 601; Johann Sebastian 601; Marie 601; Simon 601; Wilhelm 601

**Schunck (Duke) John, 601**

**Schurich, Johann Sebastian** 216

**Schwaigen Germany, 219**

**Schwaigern Wurttemberg Germany, 206**

**Schwartz, Catharina Margaretha** 599, 600; Catherine 601; Simon 599, 601

**Schwarzwalder, 7**

**Schwarzwalder, Christian** 236; Gottlieb 236; Gottlieb 235; Jacobus 236; Jakob 236; Margaretha 236

**Schwartzwalder, Johannes** 236

**Schwenk, 7**

**Schwenker, Cynthia Louise** 204

**Schwerzler, Sandra Black** 222

**Scoggins, Andrew Jackson "Babe"** 602; Angie Carol 602; Bobby Daniel 602; Brenda Lee 602; Carolyn H. 559; Darrell Grady 602; Early 602; Eddie 602; Edwad Jr. 602; Elizabeth

Jane 602; Ella 602; George 602; George Andrew 602; Gibson 602; Ina Joyce 602; James Harold 602; Janet Ann 602; John 602; John J. 602; Joseph Warren 602; Kayla Suzanne 602; Lee 602; Martha 602; Mary M. 602; Napoleon 602; Paul 602; Paul Edward 602; Raymond Arnold 602; Sara 602; Sarah 602; Shirley Ann 602; Sophia 602; Tamra Lee 602; Thomas Edward 602; Thurston 602; William 602

**Scotch-Irish, 473**

**Scotia Seminary, 116, 272**

**Scot-Irish, 471**

**Scotland, 273, 478, 491**

**Scott, 6;** Alexander 603; Allison J. 44, 47, 388; Bertha 393; Blanche 384; Carol S. 471; Dolly 603; Eleanor 349; George 603; George W. 43, 47; H.A. 158, 526; H.A. Jr. 603; Harley 603; J.A. Mrs. 158; Jacob 422; James 13, 37, 603; James C. 47; John 384, 603, 705; John S. 472; J.V. Miss 118; Laura Esther 681; Leroy Allison 388; Lura 384; Margaret 190; M.E. Miss 118; Michael 47, 603; Mike 603; Ranson Smith 388; William 37, 38, 603; William R. 47

**Scranton, PA 63**

**Seaford, Alec** 99; Caleb M. 47; Catharine J. 349; Cyrus 99; Harry 416; Lawson 99; Lilly 99; Penelope 535

**Seaford, Catharine J. 211**

**Seago, Emma D. 411;** Mary J. 411

**Seahorn, James** 46; J.M. 47; Lilly 489

**Seahorne, J.E. 49**

**Seals, 8**

**Seaman, Andrew J. 47;** John E. 41

**Seaman, Abraham** 383; Robert W. 47; Tony 593

**Seamone, Anna** 604; Catherine 604; Deliha 604; Dricilla 244; Drusilla 604; Elenor (Nelle) 604; Eve 604; John A. 47; Martha 604; Peter 604; Peter Jr. 459; Rachel 604; Susana 604

**Seamont, Billy Dayvault** 331; John Franklin 331; Leah Rebecca 331

**Seamore, Bob** 66

**Schuffert, Catherine** 457, 507, 508, 509; George 457; Gertrude 457

**Schuh, Elizabeth** 597; Frederic 597; John 597; Susanna 597

**Schuh/Shoe, Susannah** 90

**Schulenberg, Garhard "Garrett"** 370

**Schulte, Diane S. 75;** Loran G. 75

**Schultz, Marion Theresa** 273

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 599; Anna Elizabeth 599, 601; Anna Margaretha 598; Catharina Margaetha 601; Catharina Margaretha 599; Catherine 216; Catherine Duke 205; Catherine Schwartz 598; Elizabeth 598; Georg Wilhelm 599; George Wilhelm 601; Jacob 598; Joh Jacob 601; Joh Nicolaus 601; Johann Sebastian 598, 599; Johannes 599, 600; Johannes Sebastian 498; John 598; John Jacob 599; John Nicolaus 599; John Simon 599, 601; Juliana Margaretha 599; Juliana Margaritha 601; Juliana Philippina 599, 601; Katherine 598; Margaretha Catharina 599, 601; Maria Susanna 601; Mary Ann 598; Thomas 598; Wilhelm 598, 599, 600

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 601;

**Catherina 601;** Elizabeth 601; Joh Sebastian 601; Johann Sebastian 601; Marie 601; Simon 601; Wilhelm 601

**Schunck (Duke) John, 601**

**Schurich, Johann Sebastian** 216

**Schwaigen Germany, 219**

**Schwaigern Wurttemberg Germany, 206**

**Schwartz, Catharina Margaretha** 599, 600; Catherine 601; Simon 599, 601

**Schwarzwalder, 7**

**Schwarzwalder, Christian** 236; Gottlieb 236; Gottlieb 235; Jacobus 236; Jakob 236; Margaretha 236

**Schwartzwalder, Johannes** 236

**Schwenk, 7**

**Schwenker, Cynthia Louise** 204

**Schwerzler, Sandra Black** 222

**Scoggins, Andrew Jackson "Babe"** 602; Angie Carol 602; Bobby Daniel 602; Brenda Lee 602; Carolyn H. 559; Darrell Grady 602; Early 602; Eddie 602; Edwad Jr. 602; Elizabeth

Jane 602; Ella 602; George 602; George Andrew 602; Gibson 602; Ina Joyce 602; James Harold 602; Janet Ann 602; John 602; John J. 602; Joseph Warren 602; Kayla Suzanne 602; Lee 602; Martha 602; Mary M. 602; Napoleon 602; Paul 602; Paul Edward 602; Raymond Arnold 602; Sara 602; Sarah 602; Shirley Ann 602; Sophia 602; Tamra Lee 602; Thomas Edward 602; Thurston 602; William 602

**Scotch-Irish, 473**

**Scotia Seminary, 116, 272**

**Scot-Irish, 471**

**Scotland, 273, 478, 491**

**Scott, 6;** Alexander 603; Allison J. 44, 47, 388; Bertha 393; Blanche 384; Carol S. 471; Dolly 603; Eleanor 349; George 603; George W. 43, 47; H.A. 158, 526; H.A. Jr. 603; Harley 603; J.A. Mrs. 158; Jacob 422; James 13, 37, 603; James C. 47; John 384, 603, 705; John S. 472; J.V. Miss 118; Laura Esther 681; Leroy Allison 388; Lura 384; Margaret 190; M.E. Miss 118; Michael 47, 603; Mike 603; Ranson Smith 388; William 37, 38, 603; William R. 47

**Scranton, PA 63**

**Seaford, Alec** 99; Caleb M. 47; Catharine J. 349; Cyrus 99; Harry 416; Lawson 99; Lilly 99; Penelope 535

**Seaford, Catharine J. 211**

**Seago, Emma D. 411;** Mary J. 411

**Seahorn, James** 46; J.M. 47; Lilly 489

**Seahorne, J.E. 49**

**Seals, 8**

**Seaman, Andrew J. 47;** John E. 41

**Seaman, Abraham** 383; Robert W. 47; Tony 593

**Seamone, Anna** 604; Catherine 604; Deliha 604; Dricilla 244; Drusilla 604; Elenor (Nelle) 604; Eve 604; John A. 47; Martha 604; Peter 604; Peter Jr. 459; Rachel 604; Susana 604

**Seamont, Billy Dayvault** 331; John Franklin 331; Leah Rebecca 331

**Seamore, Bob** 66

**Schuffert, Catherine** 457, 507, 508, 509; George 457; Gertrude 457

**Schuh, Elizabeth** 597; Frederic 597; John 597; Susanna 597

**Schuh/Shoe, Susannah** 90

**Schulenberg, Garhard "Garrett"** 370

**Schulte, Diane S. 75;** Loran G. 75

**Schultz, Marion Theresa** 273

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 599; Anna Elizabeth 599, 601; Anna Margaretha 598; Catharina Margaetha 601; Catharina Margaretha 599; Catherine 216; Catherine Duke 205; Catherine Schwartz 598; Elizabeth 598; Georg Wilhelm 599; George Wilhelm 601; Jacob 598; Joh Jacob 601; Joh Nicolaus 601; Johann Sebastian 598, 599; Johannes 599, 600; Johannes Sebastian 498; John 598; John Jacob 599; John Nicolaus 599; John Simon 599, 601; Juliana Margaretha 599; Juliana Margaritha 601; Juliana Philippina 599, 601; Katherine 598; Margaretha Catharina 599, 601; Maria Susanna 601; Mary Ann 598; Thomas 598; Wilhelm 598, 599, 600

**Schunck, Anna Barbara** 601;

**Catherina 601**

321, 610; Elizabeth Heilmann 326; Franklin 321; George 610; Henry Clay 43, 47; Jay 379, 610; John 321, 610; Joseph 610; Joseph P. 321; Leah 321; Martha J. 321; Martin 39, 326, 610; Martin Jr. 425; Mary 610; Philip 610; Reuben 425; Sally 610  
**Shive (Schube)**, Jacob 610  
**Shivo**, Helen 248  
**Shoaf**, Philip Frances 435; Marvin Monroe 465  
**Shoe**, Alexander 46, 47; Archibald 47; Catherine 597; Christina 597; David 47, 597; Edmund Monroe 47; Elizabeth 597; Eugene 64; Henrich 597; Henry 46, 47, 90, 597; Isaac 46; Isaac 47, 597; Jacob 47, 597; John 90, 597; John Henry 597; Levi 47; Macy 597; Martin 529, 597; Monroe E. 46; Nelson 597; Peter 597; Phillip 597; Rainy 597; Susan 597; Susannah 90; Tobias 47; Wiley 46, 47; Zacheriah 597  
**Shoemaker**, Ann Waters Mrs. 69; J.P. 47  
**Shofner**, Jerrell H. 462  
**Shook**, Abraham 596; Adam 596; Amanda B. 596; Andrew 596; Barbary 596; Catherine 596; Charley M. 596; Daniel 596; Daniel C. 596; David 596; Elizabeth 596; Emma 596; Franklin 596; Fredrick 596; George 596; Henry 596; Jacob 596; Jane 596; John 596; John H. 596; Joseph 596; Lauerns S. 596; Lawrance 596; Leah 596; Mahala 596; Manah 596; Martha "Molly" 596; Mary 596; Michael 596; Molly 596; Nansey 596; Quincey E. 596; Ruben 596; Sarah 596; Susan 596; Susey 596; William 596  
**Shore**, Nancy 471  
**Shotts**, Billy 66  
**Shropshire**, Irene 266; W.B. 266  
**Shue**, Ada Bell 611; Adeline 312; Aida L. 611; Ashley Wayne 553, 612; Avery Lin 553, 612; Catherine 611; Christina 611; Clifford F. 611; Edith Marie 611; Edward 111; Effie 611; Elizabeth 611; Elmer Leon 611; Evelyn Lorene 611; Henry 611; Henry Davis 611; Horace Edgar 611; Howard Lee 611; Isaac 611; Jacob 611; John 611; John H. 611; John H. Jr. 611; John Henry 611; Levi 611; Levie 611; Lindsey (Lynn) Wayne 612; Lindsey Wayne 553; Lois Janet 611; Martin 611; Mary 611; Millie 611; Nathan Andrew 197; Ned Nahon II 197; Ned Nathan 197; Ollie 611; Otha Eugene 611; Patricia (Patty) Ann 612; Paul Coolidge 344; Polly 611; R. Wayne 90; Ralph B. 611; Ruth Hazeline 611; Sara 611; Susan 611  
**Shuffler**, Sam 326  
**Shuford**, Catherine 210; Catreena 211; Elizabeth Warick 564; John 211  
**Shulenberger**, Aaron Calvin 615; Alice 613; Annie Irene 614; Bertha Rose 614; Bessie 613; Betty Lou 614; Catherine 370, 613; Christina 615; Cosby Rebecca Yost O 614; Cynthia Mary Jane 615; David 614, 615; David Jr. 615; Eve 615; Garrett 613; Garrett (Gerhart) 614; Jacob 613; Jay 613; Jeremiah 615; Jimmy Lee 613; John 613, 615; Julius 615; Julius Henry Brassvi 614; Lester 614; Lester Bernard 614; Letitia 615; Lillie Mae 614; Lot 615; Margaret 614, 615; Maria 615; Mary 613; Robert 614; Sarah 613; Sophia 615; Theodore Linn 614; Thomas 615; William 613  
**Shullenbarier**, D. 47  
**Shunck**, Maria Susanna 599; Simon 601  
**Shuntich**, Richard 295; Ronald 295  
**Shuping**, Anne C. 361, 439; Cora Lee 531; Jesse M. 305; Meredith Anne 287; Smith 44; Susan Deane 287  
**Sides**, Agnes Bell 616; A.H. 178; Amelia "Millie" 611; Amelia 597; Amelia (Millie) 676; Annie 515; Augusta 178; Barbara 529, 597; Bessie Viola 616; Bettie 178; Cahries Welsey 618; C.D. 96; Charles 529; Charles A. 515; Charles Wesley 515; Christian 36; Christopher 676, 677; Cyrus Elin 618; D.A. 178; Daniel 537; Daniel S. 43, 47, 529; Daniel Walter 515; Easter 542; Ed 167; Effie 178; Elizabeth 529; Ephraim Alexander 617; Esther 333, 529; Flora Adelaide

515; Florence Parthena 515; Franklin A. 515; Harry 397; Henry 397; Henry W. 529; Jacob 617, 676; James Henry 617; James Luther 515; Jennie 307, 616; Jennie Marianne 616; John 676; John A. 676; John D. 46; John Franklin 617, 618; Julia 676; Junius 616; Lessie N. 616; Lloyd B. 616; Louise 208; Mary 663; Mary Elizabeth 618; Mary J. 515; Mary Jane 617; Mathias 597; Matthias 529; Maude G. 616; Millie 676; Minnie Belle 515; Moses 529; Nelson 208, 616; Orrin Wesley 618; Paul J. 616; Polly Ann 676; Rachel 515, 529; Ransom 444; Rebecca 676; Sally Ann 529; Sarah 208; Simon 349; Thelma 616; Travis Redwine 515; Vera 616; Walter 178; Walter J. 163; Washington Levi 616; Wesley M. 46; Wiley 47; William C. 616; William Lee 616; W.J. 515  
**Sides (Seitz)**, Catherine 395  
**Siffet**, 7  
**Sifford**, 7; Christine 656; Elizabeth 459; Hannah 459, 604; Margaret 655, 656; Sallie 307; Sally 616; Walter 645  
**Sights**, Henry 293  
**Sigleather (Strikeleather)**, George 578  
**Sigman**, Peter 293  
**Sigmon**, Johnny 288  
**Sikes**, Arnold Culpepper 619; Elizabeth Matilda Lo 620; Emma Florence 620; Ginger 619; Jacob Culpepper 620; Marcenia Virginia 620; Mart 213; Martin Vanburen 620; Virginia Lee 619; Willie (Bill) Irene 620  
**Siler City NC**, 452  
**Silliman University**, 530  
**Sills**, Earl David 617; Horace Stevenson 617; John Hartsell 617; John Robinson 617; Joseph Ephraim 617; Laura Ruth 617; Mary Evelyn 617; Nesbit Burette 617; Titus Odell 617  
**Silver Beaver Award**, 442  
**Silver Dale Elementary School**, 119  
**Silver Dale School**, 119  
**Silver Hill Primitive Baptist Church**, 175  
**Silver Shoals Baptist Church**, 494  
**Silverhill Community**, 467, 627  
**Simianer**, John 13  
**Simon**, Catherine 604; Henry 604; Johannes 604  
**Simmons**, Christina 663; Christine 604; Cissroe 552; Dave 552; Essie Owens 452; Henry 452; H.L. 181; James Plummer 552; Jennie 638; John 552, 604; Josie 552; Julie 552; Lula Belle 552; Magdalena 604; Margaret 604; Minnie 552; Munson 552; Peter 604; Peter Jr. 604; Sarah 713; Theodora (Doshie) 195  
**Simons (Simmons)**, William 38  
**Simpson**, "Banks" 66; Charles Theodore 697; Dionne 693, 698, E.C. 710; J. McD. Mrs. 118; Jesse 44; John 47; Julia Dry 333; Katherine Elizabeth 611; "Mutt" 66; Nancy Seamone 650; Peggy Dionne 697; Rev. Mr. 44; Sarah Dry 333; Tamara 555; Teresa Michell 553  
**Sims**, Abraham Dixon 621, 695; Abram Jackson 695, 698; Ann Mozelle 585; Anne Brown Henderson 265; Dale Maurice 623; Dick 432, 433, 622, 623; Dixie 111, 433; Dixie Rae 621, 622; Dollie 151; Eathan 623; G.A. 42; George Allen 695; Jack 621, 690; James 41; Jarrad 623; Jay 48; Jennie Mozelle 388; Jimmy 433; Jimmy Maurice 621, 623; Kenneth 623; Laurie Lee 623; Nathaniel 585; Paris 623; Samuel A. 47; Terry Dixon 621; Thurman 265; Thurman Claude 444; Vickie Dale 621  
**Sinclair**, Teneshia 77  
**Singing School**, 432  
**Sink**, Essie Dale 388; Olin Rev. 135  
**Sinn**, Laura Barnager 322  
**Sioux City Iowa**, 266  
**Sipe**, Elaine McSwain 160  
**Sisk**, Janie Mildred 647; Margaret 647  
**Sisters in Partnership**, 272  
**Sistrunk**, Luther C. Rufus 463; William O. 463  
**Sites**, Barbara 412  
**Sitton**, Elizabeth Barksdale 273; James Young 273  
**Sitz**, Andrew 211  
**Skillington**, Mary 401

**Skive Viborg Denmark**, 293  
**Slade**, Mayfield 181; W.R. D.D.  
**Pastor Rev** 138; W.W. 181  
**Slade Creek**, 437  
**Slater**, Michael 643  
**Slaughter**, Mary Frances 485; Willson 485  
**Slaves - Lou**, Amsis, Wesley, Jane, 31  
**Sloan**, Benjamin 264; Charlotte Elizabeth 332; Dora 624; Eddie 624; Edwin R. 47, 624; Edwin R. Jr. 624; Elizabeth 264; Ernest 624; Evelyn 624; Franklin Hill 624; James 264, 332, 624; James Jr. 264; James M. 47; Jane 264; Jane Clarissa 624; J.G. 47; John 99, 264, 624; John David 624; Lloyd Preston 624; Mamie 624; Margaret 624; Marvin Hunter 624; Marvin Hunter Jr. 624; Mary 264; Mary Ellen 624; Myrtle 624; Nancy 264; Pearl 624; Robert Calvin 624; Thomas 264; William 624; William B. 264, 624; William Harper 624  
**Sloop**, Ann 719; Annie 707; Annie May 673; Bruner 425; John Levi 441; Lula H. 672; Mary 585; Mary Elizabeth Neal 673; Mary Emma 611; Mumford Stokes McKen 463; Ollie Goodnight 388; Rufus 673; Rufus L. 673; Russel 325  
**Slough Street**, 441  
**Slough**, Betsy Elizabeth 706; Betsy Elizabeth 317; Clyde C. 88; Daniel C. 88; Dreher 88; Elizabeth 338, 603, 674; Esther Virginia 88; Flossie Cassie 88; George Alexander 88; Henry Nelson Dreher 88; J. Caldwell 88; John E. 88; Mildred L. 88; Nelson 47, 88; Nelson Captain 41; Solomon 43, 47, 88; William Archie 88  
**Small**, Agnes Estell 625; Allen 94; Francis Marie 651; Henry Eugene 625; Henry Russell 340, 625; Henry Uriah 341, 625; Maggie Jane 340, 341; Mary Catherine Hinso 340, 625; Mary E. 197; Melissa Funderburk 232; M.J. 49; Pina Jane 230; Pinina Jane 231; Sadie Elizabeth 625; William Bynum 232  
**Smallwood**, S.M. Reverend 175  
**Smith**, Maria Elizabeth 437  
**Smier**, John 211  
**Smith**, 7, 8, Ada 455, 626; Agnes 626; Aileen 629; Alfred H. 44; Alfred Harris 47; Amy Nicole 648; Annie Louise 307; Anthony Louis 592; Archie 482; Arthur 630; A.W. 50; Barbara 375; Barbary C. 630; Beatie 197; Betty 629; Betty Jane 592; Bobby Keith 648; Bowers 658; Bruton 67; Caleb F. 47; Caleb Franklin 455, 610, 626; Carolyn Lenz 468; Carrie Elizabeth 630; Caswell 46; Caswell E. 47; Catherine J. 630; Channing Lamar 663; Charles R. 616; Christopher Scott 667; Cleavy James 630; Clyde E. 629; Darry Freeman Raymon 648; Darry Raymond 648; Dara Christine 616; Delia 99; Dennis Eugene 629; Dianne 693; Duncan J. Jr. 630; Duncan Monroe 630; E.C. 630; Edmond R. 630; Eli J. 47; Eliza 630; Elizabeth 211, 349, 351, 407, 628, 630, 636; Ellen 592; Eller Bell 455; Ellis Noah 630; Elsie Mae 629; Elsie Minnie 630; Emaline Hartsell 629; E.T. 49; Etta Belle 626; Eva Jane 630; Everett Reece 630; E.Z. "Sarah Lee Gord 69; Fannie 652; Fannie Corenthia 630; F.K. 49; Frances 325; Francis M. 47; Frank 42, 577; F.W. 94; Gatha Estell 630; Gay Dawn 314, 648; Geneva 630; George 475, 628; George A. 41, 47; George G. 47; George M. 629; Gerald Morton 630; G.F. 47; G.G. 42; Gladis Virginia 630; Helen Effie 288; Henriette 636; Henry 161, 349, 351; Henry Captain 37; Henry Jr. 628; Henry Louis Dr. 84; Henry Major 628; Hilda Mae 630; Hugh J. 47; J. Archie 81; J. Frank 47; Jacob 219, 628; James 401; James Carl 648; James Milton 401; Jason 99; Jennie Naomi 392; J.H. 48; Jo Anne 381; Joel 326; John 339, 401, 455, 626; John Allen 47; John D. 47; John L. 44, 47; John M. 630; Joseph 401; Joseph Pruitt 648; Joyce 256; J.P. Reverend 154; Julia A. 630; Julia Hopkins Mrs. 69; Katherine Ellen 648; Kathy Lynn 401; Kimberly Nicole 629; Lacey Danielle 648; Laura 102, 116, 468; Laura

Lawing 98, 119, 467; Leah 401; Lester 124; Lewis 415, 455, 626; Lewis Randolph 650; Linda 232; Linda Diane 648; Lois W. 128; Louisa 401; Lucia Ann 455; Lucy Ann 248, 379, 455, 610, 626; Maggie 649; Maley 630; Margaret 667; Margaret J. 630; Margaret Serena 283; Maria Barbara 628; Marlene 527; Martha 401; Martha Emeline 257; Martha Jane 415; Marvin Joseph 667; Marvin Joseph III 667; Marvin Joseph Jr. 667; Mary 401, 449; Mary C. 630; Mary E. 611; Mary Jane 648; Mary "Polly" 584; Mathias 630; Matilda 401; Matilda Ann 468; M.D. 47; M.H. 44, 47; Michael Danny Jr. 681; Michael John 592; Moses 333, 630; Moses S. 630; Myra Dawn 650; Nadine 586; Nancy 401; Naomi 629; Nellie 630; Nelson 282, 307, 629, 630; O.B. 164; P.A. 41; Pamela Earline 648; Patrick Sifrit 592; Paul B.C. 47; Petrus 628; Philippa 628; Plato Wren 667; Pleasant Alexander 47; Q.E. 48; Randolph 455, 626; Richmond 693, 698; Richmond Mrs. 71; Robert 13; Robert "Buck" 627; Robert Gen. 5; Robert General 37; Robert L. 592; Robert W. Major 37; Roger 94; Rosa Jane Hatley 414; Rose Simri 401; Ruby 629; Ruth 534; Sally 629; Saphronia 651; Sarah 200, 667, 693; Sarah A. 401; Sarah Biggers 629; Sarah Catheren 455, 610; Sarah Catheren Fagar 455; Sarah Gwendolyn 196, 468; Serena 282; Shelton Raymond 468; S.R. 468; Steven Dale 212; Thelma Dolotha 630; Thelma Sanders 119; Thomas M. 629; Thomas W. 100, 129; Uldene 695; Unkn 219; Vickie Diane 629; Virginia 455, 626; Virginia M. 81; W. 48; W.F. 100; William 47, 401; William (Billy) 630; William F. 630; William Jerrod 212; William Monroe 630; William Paton 626; William Roland 630; William W. 47; Zanie Hannah 667; Zeb Beard 455; Zeb Vance 626; Zora 630  
**Smithburg**, 176  
**Smithart**, John 636  
**Smithdeal**, Billy 307; Carolyn 307; Clyde 307, 616; Mildred 307  
**Smithfield Business College**, 634  
**Smithfield School**, 522  
**Smithsonian Institute**, 19  
**Smoot**, Alexandra 331; Hildo 136; J.E. 61; Rebecca Providence 331; Sam Rev. 136  
**Smyres Chapel AME Zion Church**, 654  
**Smyrl**, Ruth 534  
**Sneyd**, James H. 47; Leonard 116; Mary 241  
**Sneed**, Betsy 193; Courtney Hampton 620; Jordan Lee 620  
**Snell**, Agness 678; Calvin A. 47; James P. 47; J.P. 42; R.L. 42; Robert L. 47; Samuel K.W. 47; S.W. 42  
**Snider**, Daniel 47; Robin 558  
**Snider (Snyder)**, John 38  
**Snipes**, Ashlyn Lea 337; Bryan Wayne 707; David Michael 707; Edward Carl 337; Jennifer Leigh 337; Joel Christopher 707; Lauren Carole 707; Rebecca Mitcham 707; Wayne Steve 707  
**Snoderly**, Norlynda 655  
**Snow Two Sisters**, 215  
**"Snow Two Sisters" Ship**, 215  
**Snyder**, Beverly Sifrit 594; J.W. 538; Letha 111  
**Society Hill SC**, 399  
**Sockwell**, Carol Royster 300; Turner Rankin 639  
**Sofrit**, Daniel 331  
**Sollingen Germany**, 529  
**Solomon**, James 47; Myrtle 161  
**Somerset County Pennsylvania**, 464  
**Sons**, Lynn 555; Patricia 555; Paul 555; Paul Jr. 555  
**Sorosis Club**, 15  
**Sosamon**, Murry Thomas 631  
**Sossaman**, Catherine 505; Cora Virginia 239; Elizabeth 475, 579; Emelia Milly Fisher 495; Henry 475, 579; H.M. 47; Jacob 579; Jennie Jeanette 483; John C. 47; John Crocan 579; Sally Burns 579  
**Sossaman-Miller-Foil Mill**, 495  
**Sossamon**, Annie Marie 464, 663; Ben Ray 631, 663; Boyd Buford 663;

Christian C. 631; Daniel Hubert 631, 663; David 47; Dewey Sylvester 663; Dewey Sylvester 631; Ethel Kathryn 663; Helen Elizabeth 663; Hesse Carriker 631; James Burt 631, 663; James Henry 464, 631, 663; James Oscar 663; John 556; Leroy 663; Marth Blondell 663; Martha Blondell 631; Martha Elmatta Eury 464; Mary Ethel 663; Murray Thomas 663; Oscar Baine 663; Phyllis Carolyn 663; Ruth Elizabeth 663; William H. 47  
**Sossamon's Springs**, 273  
**Sossoman**, Jenny Jeanette 346; Mary Ann 223, 661  
**Sossoman School**, 197  
**Sossoman Springs**, 443  
**Sosomom**, Dan 447; Lewis 447  
**Sossomon Road**, 610  
**South Africa**, 467  
**South Carolina**, 265, 399, 416, 492  
**South Carolina Medical College**, 20  
**South Mountain Md.**, 88  
**South Ridge Avenue**, 53  
**South School**, 526  
**South Spring Street**, 80  
**South Union**, 453  
**South Union Street**, 14, 464  
**Southeastern Area Advisory Council**, 263  
**Southern Parish at Christiach**, 273  
**Southerly Court**, 443  
**Southern Railway**, 265, 453  
**Southport North Carolina**, 202  
**Southwestern College**, 688  
**Spain**, Sara 389  
**Spalding**, Sonata 531  
**Spanish American War**, 265  
**Sparham**, William 47  
**Sparks**, Carl 66  
**Spartanburg District S.C.**, 633  
**Spartanburg SC**, 427  
**Spartanburg South Carolina**, 273  
**Spartanburg S.C.**, 222  
**Spaulding**, W.O. 163  
**Spears**, 6; Adelia "Delia" 632; Agnes 632; A.J. Reeverend 175; Annie 723; Annie Virginia 677, 723; Arthur 175; Benjamin Franklin 632; Beulah 723; Charles 632; Clarence Gaither 677, 723; Columbus Winfield 632; Elisa 636; Elisha 632; Elizabeth Margaret 632; Emma Alexander Miss 121; Eugene Adrian 632; Flornoy Gilmer 632; Georgia Loama 677, 723; Harvey 632; Henry 677, 723; Isaiah 632; James A. 47; James E. 632; James F.G. 47; James Green 632; Jane (Jenny) 632; John 723; John Henry 677, 723; Joseph Gates 632; Josiah W. 47; Kellie Anita (Thoms) 510; Kellie Annette 652; Lucinda E. 638; Malline 723; Manlius O. 47; Margaret 632, 723; Margaret Josephine 632; Margaret Sophia 677, 723; Mary 723; Mary Louisa 677, 723; McKindrey 632; McKindrey Edna 632; Mercy Caroline "Mary 632; M.O. 42; Myrtle Elizabeth 677; Myrtle Elizabeth 723; Nancy 632; Ollie 677; Ollie Jane 677, 723; R.H. 47; Robert 454; S. 47; Sidney Wallis 632; Solomon 632; Tillie 119; Wade Hampton 632; Wallace 13, 632; Washington 632; William 632; William Edgar 677, 723; William H. 47; William Nelson 632; William Samuel 677, 723; William Wallace 632; Winslow 47  
**Spears' Graveyard**, 273, 451, 518, 522  
**Speck**, Barbara Berger 338; David 244, 450; Dewalt 338; Eva 338  
**Spectator**, 463  
**Speedway Motorsports Inc.**, 67  
**Speight**, Martha 228; S.A. 163  
**Spence**, Thomas H. Jr. 165; Thomas K. Jr. 166  
**Spencer**, Annie Murphy 102; Austin Lee 202; Emma Bogen 102; Emma Bogen 102; Emma Mrs. 119; George Franklin 202; Graham Franklin 202; Harry 673; Jerry W. 202; J.L. 76; Kathy Lee 202; Malvin Franklin 202; Stephen Franklin 202  
**Spiegle**, Mary 596  
**Spinkel**, John 148  
**Spires**, Joseph G. 38  
**Spong**, Coy 432  
**Sports**, 63  
**Spotsylvania VA**, 693  
**Spotsylvania Court House Virginia**, 373



Spring Creek (Madison County) Tennessee, 330  
Spring Creek Tennessee, 330  
Spring Street, 12, 299, 427  
Springer, Arbusus 200; Martha 663  
Springfield Illinois, 460  
Springmoor Retirement Community Raleigh, 609  
Springs, Annie B. 136; John Reverend 181; Lois 175  
Sprinkle, Daniel Lee 629; Martha M. 683  
Spry, Carl 667; Carla 667  
Spurgeon, S.J.W. 181  
St. Andrews Lutheran Church, 133  
St. Cloud Hotel, 14  
St. Enoch Lutheran Church, 133, 177, 438, 615  
St. Enochs Lutheran Church, 210  
St. Francois County Mo., 463  
St. James Catholic Church, 168  
St. James Cemetery, 510  
St. James Evangelical Lutheran, 169  
St. James Lutheran Church, 88, 133, 135, 160, 235, 463, 464, 545, 687  
St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, 462  
St. James Lutherna Church, 156  
St. John, Catherine 303; Marie 303; Nora 303; Patricia 303; Philip 303  
St. John Lutheran Church, 595  
St. John Lutheran Church Cem., 219, 542  
St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery, 611  
St. John Street, 94  
St. John's Buffalo Creek Church, 382  
St. John's Cem., 501  
St. John's Cemetery in Jonesboro Union County IL, 509  
St. John's Church, 154, 246, 500, 533  
St. John's Church Road, 287, 308  
St. John's E.L. Church, 676  
St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 170, 533  
St. John's Grange, 309  
St. John's Lutheran, 460, 643  
St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, 211, 590  
St. John's Lutheran Ch. Cemetery, 529  
St. John's Lutheran Church, 7, 145, 157, 169, 205, 207, 209, 211, 240, 244, 247, 249, 281, 297, 308, 309, 310, 377, 404, 424, 450, 460, 464, 476, 498, 503, 591, 594, 598, 601, 628, 643, 645, 666, 672, 677  
St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 216, 234, 235, 248, 547  
St. John's Lutheran/Reformed Church, 333  
St. John's School, 687  
St. John's Schoolhouse, 122  
St. Jude's Children's Hospital, 73  
St. Louis Ms., 480  
St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 461  
St. Luke's Lutheran Church, 150  
St. Martins, 241  
St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery, 664  
St. Martins Lutheran Church, 371, 663  
St. Martin's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 413  
St. Paul School of Theology, 654  
St. Pauls, 455  
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 211  
St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 504  
St. Paul's Methodist Church, 463  
St. Petersburg Beach, 232  
St. Stephen's Lutheran Cemetery, 541  
St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, 172, 336, 468, 656  
St. Stephen's School, 232  
St. Stephens Wesleyan Church, 200, 629  
Stacy, Ashlyn 633; Bill 633; Bill Jr. 633; Blake 633; Chris 633; Don 633; Edwin Booth 633; Ethel Cooksey 633; Keith 633; Martha 633; Martin Chester 633; Mary Lynn 633; Robert 633; Samuel Acum 633; Tara 633  
Stafford, 6; Arthur 119; Billy Frank 119; Billy Frank Mr. 119; Frank Reverend 175; Harriet B. 138; James Lafayette 47  
Stallings, Burwell 634; Cordell 634; Daniel 634; Eliza 634; Elizabeth 333;

Eunice 634; Frances 634; Frances Caroline 519, 653; Gregory 634; Hiram 47; John 634; John Willis 634; Laura 634, 683; Leitch 634; Lowe 634; Lucretia 634, 701; Lundy E. 371; L.W. 49; Margaret 634; Martha 634; Martin Luther 634; Mary Elizabeth 655; Matthew 634; Nancy Elizabeth Teet 634; Nelson 653; Nicholas 634; Nina 634; Paul 634; Richard 634; Thompson 100, 655; Virginia 634; William 634; William Hiram 634, 684  
Stamey, Kaylan Rae 337; Rodney 337  
Stamper, Brian Lee 647; David 647; Edward Earl 647; Edward Earl Jr. 647; Margie Ruth 702; Mark Edward 647  
Stancil, Annie Lee 371; Beatrice 718, 720; Cllie Wilson 720; Cyrus Alexander 635; Emmer 720; Grover 720; Harvey 635; Harvey Wilson 720; Jackson 44, 47; Jim 720; John 720; John Wilson 635; Lewis 720; Martin Luther 635; Paul Alexander 635; Rottie Belle 720; Robert Lee 720; R.V. 720; Sarah 635; Sherry B. 222; Sura Ety 489; Virginia 720; William 47; William Charles 720; William H. 371; William Harrison 635; William Jackson 635  
Stancill, John S. 47  
Stanford, Jonathan 38; Jos. 190  
Stanley, 460  
Stanley County, 392, 400, 426, 540, 611, 616  
Stanley County Library, 418  
Stanley North Carolina, 334  
Stanly, W.H. 42; William Henry 47  
Stanly Co. NC, 373, 508, 516  
Stanly County, 333, 410, 412, 479, 534, 616, 629, 649, 656, 676  
Stanly County NC, 414, 515, 630, 651  
Stanly County North Carolina, 341, 542  
Stansall, John 635; Peter 635; William 635  
Stansill, Archibald 635; Elizabeth 635; Erasmus S. 47; Jackson 635; James 635; Jesse 635; John 635; Katy Heglar 635; Martha 635; William L. 47; Wilson 635  
Stanton, W.E. 163  
Stapf, Bobby 650  
Stapler, Robert 565  
Staring, Adam 259; John 259; Johan Nicholas 259; Nicholas 259  
Starke Florida, 646  
Starling, Rhonda 602  
Starnes, Adam 36, 584; Betsy 211; Charles 636; Cressie 357; Daniel 636; Della 349; Elisabeth Margaret 584; Elizabeth 228, 636; Emmerline 636; Ephraim Wilson 47; Ester 244; Frank 167, 295; Gerald 636; Harriett 636; Henry 636; Irene 295; James Wesley 636; Jess 416; John 47, 636; John Brinkley 636; John Capt. 509; Joseph 636; Joseph Captain 37; Joseph Sgt. 36; Joshua 636; Larcenda 574; Leah Catharine 584; Leonard 36; Loranzo David "Randy" 636; Lundy "Sandy" 636; Lydia 584; Margaret 416; Margaret Myers 307; Martha 307, 469; Martha Linker 469; Martin 44, 47; Mary Ann 339; Miles 636; Nathan 307; Nathaniel 636; Nicholas 460; Paul 449, 636; Sallie 636; Samuel 636; William Ezekial 636  
Starns, Solomon 47; Wiley C. 47; William J. 47  
Starr, Gasper 252  
State Historical Society of Missouri, 463  
State Land Grant, 244  
Staten Cemetery, 391  
Statesville, 235, 329, 393  
Statesville District, 480  
Statesville N.C., 480  
Statesville North Carolina, 520, 540  
Staton, Betty 161; Brooks 579; Chester T. Rev. 137; Rena 161  
Staunton Virginia, 326  
Steam Mill Bottom Cemetery, 636  
Steel, Elizabeth 389; James H. 47  
Steele, Andrew 637; Andrew Jr. 637; Authur DeForrest 387; Carol Ann 387, 465; Cressie Allyne 291; Frances Linker 603; Isabel 529; Ivalet 637; J. Crofford 638; James H. 47; Klee 603; Leroy 603; Lynn Wamock 387; Neomia Pharr 637; Ross 291; S.S. 48  
Steele-Robinson, Alice 581; Alice

Louise 637  
Steen, Andrew Kyle 491; Carolyn Renee 648; Gene Bradford 491; James Morgan Jr. 648; Mary 674  
Steffey, Sidney D. 594  
Stegall, Marie 647  
Steigerwalt, 7  
Steinau on the Road, 460  
Stella, Michael 685  
Stelley, 164  
Stelly, M.B. 163  
Stenzel, Lee 496  
Stenphenson, Edwin 540; Frances 540; Frank G. 540; Marie 540  
Sterens, Leah Chatrine 584  
Stettin Germany, 239  
Stevenson, April 77; F.H. 181; James 37; John H. 175; Lucia Parks Mrs. 126  
Steward Board, 272  
Stewart, Fred Dowd 624; Jane Lucille 193; Tossie Mrs. 214  
Stiers, Rosanna 542  
Still, Elizabeth 355; Jesse D. 47; John A. 47; Thomas A. 47; William 47  
Stiller, Dan 44, 45; Daniel 44, 47; Jacob 719; Shirley Jane 237, 242, 573; Shirley McDonald 237  
Stillwell, Frances Mrs. 86; Tom 86  
Stinson, William M. 47  
Stirewalt, 7; Catherine 209; Charles A. 527; Charles J.A. 527; Charlie 594; Emma Arthurs 594; Fred Moses 527; Jacob 27, 28, 47; Jacob Jr. 27; John R. 47; Josie 594; Mabel 527; Mary J. 27; Opal Glenn 611; Paul 47  
Stirwatt (Stirewalt), Jacob 38  
Stoa, William 638  
Stoddart, Lois LaRue 293  
Stoe, T.L. 148; William 638  
Stoever, John Casper 560  
Stogner, George 392; John 148; Tampe Katherine Dema 392; W.H. "Hamp" 161  
Stoker, Martha Virginia 295  
Stokes, 471  
Stokes County, 682  
Stone, H.K. (Pete) 123; Robin 623; Tammy 686  
Stoneman, George 364  
Stoner, Linda Elaine 232  
Stonewall Jackson School, 272, 309  
Stonewall Jackson Training School, 87, 453, 688  
Storch, C.A.G. 604; Pastor 533  
Storey, Bettie L. 565  
Stoudt, Carla Susanne 681; Jason Allen 681; William David 681  
Stough, Allison 43, 47; Martin 37, 279; Martin Jr. 39; Nelson 39; William 43, 47  
Stovell, William 42  
Stover, John Casper Rev. 437  
Stow, William 37  
Stowe, Abraham I 638; Abrahamn 638; Alice J. 638; Archibald 638; Baxter Ogburn 477, 639, 640; Bertha "Dot" Alice 639; Carrie Elizabeth 477, 639, 640; Catherine Hope 639; Charles William 639; Cora Mae 477, 639, 640; Crissey A. 638; Easter Catherine 638; Elisa M. 638; Elizabeth Jane 638; Elizabeth "Lizzie" J 640; Emma "Amy" 638; Esther Malinda 640; Esther Malinda "Lin" 638; Fannie 638; Flossie 639; Francis Henry 47; Frank 638; George Allen 639; Georgia Anna 639, 640; Georgianna 477; Hannah 638; Henry Francis 638; Henry M. 47, 638; Henry Roby 477, 639, 640; Hettie 638; Jacob 638; Jacob McLee 477, 639, 640; James 638; James L. 47, 638; James W. 638; Jane 638; Jewel Mae 639; Joel 638; John 638; John Henry 314, 639, 640; John Henry H. 477, 638, 640, 641; John Henry H. The Re 639; John W. 638; Leroy 366, 639; Leroy W. 47, 640; Leroy W. Lt. Col. 638; Levi 47; L.P. 47; Lucretia Xanthippe 477, 639, 640; Margaret 638; Margaret Elizabeth L 314; Margaret Osborne 639; Martha 638; Martha A. 638; Martha Adline 477, 639, 640; Martha C. 638; Martha Caroline 638; Martha Lucinda 640; Martha Lucinda "Cind" 638; Martin L. 638; Mary 638; Ralph Leland 639; Roby Conrad 639; Rosa Annette 477, 639, 640; Sarah Elizabeth 638; S.M. 49; Walter Lineberry 477, 639, 640; Walter Roby 639; Washington Smith 47, 640; Washington Smith Pvt 638;

William 640; William II 638; William III 638; William IV 638; William V. 638; William Washington 477, 639, 640; Wilson Leroy 638, 640; W.L. 47  
Stratford, James 17  
Strain, John 252  
Strassburger's Pennsylvania German Pioneers, 473  
Stratton, Emily 293  
Strickely, M.B. 577  
Stricker, Daniel B. 47; L. 49; Martha 151; Sarah E. 242; T.C. 47  
Strickland, Eliza Jane 551; H. 42; Melissa 702  
Strickler, Jacob 47  
Striker, D.F. 42  
Strobel, Phillip Reverend 172  
Stroberg, Maria 359  
Strohbert, Maria Magdalena 361  
Strong, Lugerina 214  
Stroud, Brad Houston 653; Brad Houston Sr. 519  
Stroup, Sam B. 16; Samuel B. 93  
Strube, Cara Eunice 414, 702; Eliza 642; Elizabeth 642; Franklin 642; Henry Louis 414; Hugh Wilson 414; James 642; James Franklin 414; John 414, 642; John Alfred 414; John H. 642; Joseph Lee 414; Joseph Lee Jr. 414; Loranzo 642; Mary 642; Nancy 642; Nancy Iluie 414; Rhoda Ann Faulkenbur 414; Robert 642; Terress 642; Thomas H. 642  
Stubbs, Keith 677; Teresa 677; Wayne 677  
Stucky, M.B. 94  
Study Club, 15  
Study Committee, 263  
Stumpf, Gideon 219  
Stuttgert Germany, 535  
Stutts, Elizabeth 375; John 416; Mary 375  
Styers, Annie Lee 295  
Suber, Mary Elizabeth 210, 719  
Suffolk Virginia, 635  
Sugar Creek Circuit, 158  
Sugar Run, 463  
Sugaree, 2  
Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church, 6  
Suggs, Patty 223; Ruth 442  
Suller, Elam 47  
Sullivan, Calvin Dudley 389; Elizabeth "Beth" Gra 389; G.P. Rev. 137; Jessica Brook 389; W.H. Jr. 389; William Hewlett 389  
Sumlin, Mary Jane 272  
Summerour, Patsy 256  
Summers, Glenn Skidmore 451; Mary Hall 451; Nancy 647; W.F. 151  
Sunday School teacher, 263  
Sunderland Hall, 453  
Sunnyside, 26  
Sunnyside Drive, 94  
Sunset Mausoleum, 232  
Sunset Memory Garden, 232  
Sunset Memory Gardens Cemetery, 549  
Supreme Court, 475  
Surael, Albert 527  
Surrice, Nancy Jo Cruse 414  
Surratt, Stephen Bradley 314; Wayne 553  
Surry County, 399, 446, 628  
Surry County Virginia, 339  
Susquehanna River, 507  
Suther, A.M. 47; Catherine Hise 674; Charlie Ralph 645; Daniel W. 43, 47; Daniel Washington 645; David 643, 674; David S. 47; Elizabeth 643, 644, 674; Emeline 383; George Allan 645; G.R. 44, 47; Greenberry Rufus 326; Helen 97; Jack 43, 47; Jacob 643, 644; James W. 43, 47; Jane Elizabeth 244; Johann Henry 643; John A. 47, 113, 114, 170; John Allison 645; John Augustus 645; John D. 424; John Daniel 645; John H. 47; John Henry 644; John P. 47; J.P. 44; Katassie 326; Leah 355; Lillian 254; Linda Kay 645; Louis Ritchie 645; Mary 384; Mary Margaret Schule 232; Minnie Agness 435; Nancy 643, 644; Rachel 244, 450; Richard 44; Richard M. 47; Robert J. 43, 47; Rufus G. 44, 47; Samuel 160, 293, 424, 535, 643, 644, 645, 704; Samuel Rev. Patriot 37; Thelma Vera 645; Tobias A. 43, 47; Vera 232; William F. 43, 47; William Joseph 232  
Sutton, Paulette 647; William 154  
Swaim, David L. 638  
Swaringen, Henry C. 47; R.A. 374; Wilber F. 47

Swaringen R.E., 94  
Swartmore Pennsylvania, 540  
Swartzwalder, Gottlieb 234  
Swearingen, Dellah Bost 463; Green H. 463; Mary Ann 463; Rachel Malinda 341; Thelma Beatrice Cook 673  
Sweatt, Dorothy Cook 304  
Swicegood, Dermont Rev. 133; E.F. 337; Ellen Liza 184  
Swink, 7; Charles H. 545; C.W. 577; J.L. 48; W.J. 96  
Swiss German, 269  
Switzerland, 270, 380, 615  
Swoopes, Julia 119  
Sylvester, Albert 468  
Symeria Cemetery, 617  
Synod Council of the North Carolina Synod of the Evangelical Luth, 263

**T**

Tabernacle, 197  
Tachleik, 530  
Taff/Taffe, Lawrence 463  
Taker, Entry 454  
Talbert, Addie Lee Young 187; Elizabeth Young 486; James 653; Marion Washington 486; Tammy Renee 553  
Talbird, O.D. 49  
Talbird(ert), 8  
Talladega Alabama, 337, 419  
Tallahassee Florida, 273  
Tallent, Deborah Wilson 702; Della Isabella 646; Ducky Adalea 646; Frances 1, 66, 125, 161; Frances Louise Wilho 414; Harold Rayvon 646; Henry Alfred 646; James Richard 646; Jerry Riley 646; John Martin 646; John Richard 646; Johnnie William 646; Lillie Pauline 646; Martin Luther 646; Mary Esther 646; Paul David 646; Robert 702; Robert Junior 646; Sarah Ann 646  
Tallent Luther Lee, 646  
Talley, Clyde Sherril 671; Harry C. 671; Jasper Baxter 671; Martin L. 584  
Tally, C.A. 47  
Tampa Fl, 269, 270, 455  
Tampa Florida, 335, 470  
Tanner, James 399  
Tapoka NC, 626  
Tarleton, Donald 543; Lynne 543  
Tarlton, Boyd 647; Daniel Lee 647; Everette 663; James Brandon 647; James Earnest 647; Margaret 112, 663; Reece Boyd 647; Ruben Leroy 647  
Tate, Betty Ann 295  
Tatum, William R. 664  
Taylor, B. Alice 284; Charles 47; Charles L. 74; Clarence P. 639; Clayton Raymond 370; David C. 47; Elizabeth "Betsy" 411, 479; Emma Freeze 370; Father 127; Harry 51; Hugh B. 489; Hugh S. 47; Irene Helms 650; John P. 47; Kathryn Rogers 370; Milton Mr. 120; Nelson 449; Osborne S. 47; Robert L. 151; Sarah 642; Sewell Clarissa 370; T.C. 51; Virgil "Coddle Creek" 63; Washington 678; W.F. 51; William H. 477; Willie Dawkins Mrs. 119  
Taylor Counties, 462  
Taylor's Hatchery, 51  
Taylors S.C., 276, 470  
Taylorsville, 437  
Tay-Mor, 22  
Taylor, John 89; Macie 197; Milton L. 108  
Teague, Emma 721; Raleigh 401  
Team, Jacob 37  
Teem, Barara 333  
Teem/Thieme, Jacob 333  
Teeter, Della 651; Elizabeth 333; Eva 200; Giles D. 47; Logan 653; Margret 455; Marshall H. 47; Monroe 47  
Tellico Plains Tn., 401  
Tellehesse Power Company, 248  
Templeton, David 27, 28; George 535  
Templeton Mill Creek, 27  
Templeton plantation, 27  
Tenafly New Jersey, 204  
Tenn. River, 626  
Tennessee, 384, 399, 407, 418, 436, 451, 472, 628, 679  
Terry, Lillie Ann 648; Margaret King 451, 453; Milton Hillard 648; Milton Hillard Jr. 648; Patricia Sue 648  
Teter, Mary Frances 282  
Texas, 333, 378, 379, 399, 437, 449, 460, 463, 538

**Texas A & M**, 235  
**Texas Motor Speedway**, 67  
**Texize Chemical**, 470  
**Thailand**, 530  
**Thayer**, Helen 607  
**The Concord Daily Standard**, 150  
**The Concord Daily Tribune**, 68  
**The Concord Flag**, 50  
**The Concord Mercury**, 50  
**The Concord Register**, 671  
**The Concord Sun**, 50, 671  
**The Concord Times**, 671  
**The Concord Tribune**, 50  
**The Daily Standard**, 50  
**The Descendants of Valentine Kirkpatrick**, 454  
**The Eastern Cabarrus Historical Museum**, 81  
**The First Church of God**, 137  
**The Gunpowder Plot**, 9  
**The House of Irma Funeral Home**, 59  
**The Independent Tribune**, 50  
**The Kannapolis Star**, 50  
**The Macard Records and Pastor Storches' Diary**, 463  
**The Mayo Free Press**, 462  
**The Monroe Journal**, 463  
**The Morrison Family of the Rocky River Settlement of North Caroli**, 478  
**The Observer**, 50  
**The Old Barrier Mill**, 159  
**The Petition of Inhabitants**, 431  
**The Raleigh Register**, 463  
**The Salisbury Post**, 50  
**The Standard**, 463  
**The Tories**, 487  
**The United Methodist Church**, 159  
**The Vestibule**, 50  
**Therrell**, Barbara Ellen 652  
**Therrell**, Barbara Ellen (Thomp 510  
**Thi Thi Myint**, 530  
**Thieme**, Jacob 170, 351  
**Third Creek**, 244, 451  
**Thomas**, 164; Arthur Vixon 651; Betty 81; Bobby Ray 648; Brian Craig 650; C.A.G. 284; Carrie Belle 277; Charles Eugene 648; Charles Roy 650, 651; Charlie Dee 648, 651; Charlie Dee Jr. 648; Christopher 649; Cliff 426; Clifton Boyd 426, 649; Clifton Boyd Jr. 649; Clara Belle 651; C.O.H. 181; Coy Cleveland 651; Coy Philmore 650; Crystal Lea 648; David Eugene 648; David Lee 648; Dean 426; Debra Ann 651; Debra Anne 650; Della 367; Delores Kay 514; Donald Eugene 648; Edna Earf 648, 651; Elva Isabelle 648, 651; Elvie 367, 648, 650, 651; Ernest Eugene 648; Ernest Eugene 648, 651; Eunice Irene 651; Eunice (Nicoy) 426; Floyd A. 404; Gary Lee 651; Gavin Boyd 649; Gay Dawn 650, 651; Grover Cleveland 651; Hannah Katherine 649; Hattie Ruth 648, 651; Helen Ruth 648; Iris Jane 650, 651; James Victor 651; Jerry Wayne 648; Jessica Diane 649; Jessica Leanne 650; Joe Aline 648, 651; John Calvin 649; John Clifton 649; John Ernest 648, 651; John Robert 648; Joseph Benjamin 515; Joyce Ann 648; Judy Lynn 648; Julia Blanche 651; Karen Renee 648; Kathy Roseann 648; Laura Lee 650; Letha Zoraville 367, 651; Linda 426; Linda Kay 649; Mae Odella 648; Martha 269; Maude Helen 648, 651; Michael Chad 649; Mike 426; Mildred Marie 651; Nancy Ann 391; Neely Mae 648, 651; Nona 295; Ora Bee 648, 651; Randy Dale 650; Ray 714; Ray Asbury 651; Raymond Lee 651; Rodney Dean 649; Roy Ray 650; Roy Seymore 650; Shirley Ann 648; Sue Carol 650, 651; Susan Marie 648; Tessie 651; Thelma Juanita 651; Thomas Ray 648; Tommy 325; Tristan 649; Virginia Elizabeth 650, 651; Walter Lee 648; William Edward 648, 651; William Edward Jr. 648  
**Thomas Dale High School**, 289, 419  
**Thomason**, Alice Gertrude 407; Sarah (Sally) Jane 666  
**Thompson**, 164; Abner 652; Alice 523; Alice Matilda 519, 520, 522, 653; Barbara Ellen 298; B.C. 49; Bertie 652; Beverly 652; Billy 44; Brandon 652; Calvin 652; Charles B. 653; Christopher 593; David Field 514; Dempsey 652; Edna 652; E.L. 48; Elizabeth McBroom 652; Ella 653; Ernest 654; Ernest Calvin 652; Eula Inez 258, 259; Everett 652; Frances Victoria 653; Frank Rogers 653; Fred Robert 483; George Harvey 653; Grace 653; Gwen 77; Harry Wayne 228, 510, 652; Harvey 653; Heien Frances 237, 242, 573; Henry 652; Henry Obie 510, 652; Hubert Lee 652; James Calvin 652; James Elam 258; James F. 652; James L. 101, 652; Jane C. 652; Jim 652; Jody Leigh 232; Joe Harold 232, 652; Joe Howard 510; John 162, 652; John T. 574; Joseph 652; Joseph A. 510; Joseph Andrew 652; Julia Ann 652; Julie Ann 228; Julius 652; Julius Avery 653; Kale 232; Kellie Anita 228; Kerri Elaine 654; L. 565; Lonnie Haze 652; Maggie A. 272; Margaret A. 652; Mary Leslie 653; Millard 652; n Walter 96; Ola May 510; Patricia 652; Richard Keith 654; Robert Calvin "Bob" 653; Robert Harvey 519, 653; Susan 593; Sylvester 652; Thomas J. 593; Thomas J. Jr. 593; Thomas Lee 652; Thomas Locke 545; Turner 652; William 652; William Nelson 653; William Richard 545; Willie Rea 654  
**Thornburg**, Mary 185; Thomas Greer 474; Z.B. 49  
**Thornby**, Stone 428  
**Thornhill**, James H. 94  
**Threadgill**, Norman 48  
**Three Mile Branch**, 5, 158, 453, 603, 684  
**Thronburg**, Mary Ann 474; Melody 474; Thomas 474  
**Thunderstruck Bridge**, 20, 453  
**Thur**, Carolyn 616  
**Thurlow Weed Reynolds**, 273  
**Tice**, Oscar Wiley 202  
**Tickel**, John 40  
**Tickle**, John 47  
**Tiller**, J.H. 602; Roy W. 74  
**Tilley**, David Lewis 463; Debbie 718, 720; Dalton 718, 720; Janice 718, 720; Jeffery 718, 720; Patricia 718, 720  
**Tillman**, John 325; Mary Beth 363; Michael 161  
**Tilman**, Charles Albert 439; Henry Addison 439; John Michael 439  
**Timber Knoll**, 22  
**Tinsley**, Agnes Anne 544  
**Tippong**, Conrad 270  
**Tishomingo County Mississippi**, 551  
**Tobaccoville Forsyth County North Carolina**, 284  
**Tobin**, Hubert Rev. 138; Lillie Rev. 138  
**Toccolpa Mississippi**, 330, 485  
**Tolbert**, John C. 529  
**Tomas**, Garrett Dean 649  
**Tomberlin**, Dorcas 463; Jenny 463  
**Tomlin**, Donald R. 50  
**Toney**, Janice Kay 342  
**Tongol**, Charito Reyes 448  
**Toon**, F.F. Colonel 41  
**Topoka**, 248  
**Torika**, 533  
**Toronto Canada**, 540  
**Torrence**, Bernice 119; Sadie 119  
**Tory**, 9, 396  
**Tottenham Lane**, 461, 462, 463  
**Toup (Dove)**, Caleb 37  
**Tournament and Chestnut Street**, 138  
**Towel City Lion's Club**, 448  
**Towell**, Andrew Jackson 416; Annie Jane Lee 416; Bettie 441; Jack 416; Mary Janet 295, 416, 419, 559, 709; Tom 419  
**Townsend**, 8; Charles C. 47  
**Township Gate Road**, 20  
**Towson MD**, 443  
**Trappe**, 505  
**Trappe PA**, 504  
**Trappe Philadelphia County**, 506  
**Trautmann**, Johann Adam 657; Johann Peter 657  
**Traverse City Michigan**, 540  
**Traynham**, William B. 47  
**Traynhour**, W.R. 42  
**Trease**, 463  
**Treece**, John 199  
**Treexler**, Narvy 284  
**Trexler**, Betty Sue 208; Catherine Clementine 601; Catherine Clementine 245; Jacob 47; James 208; John 601; Lucy Marona 573; M. 545; Marvin 208; Mary A. 468; Mary Hatby 653; Muriel 208; Sarah 208; Wilburn 208  
**Trice**, C.W. 577  
**Trice**, Donier 53; John B. 53; John Peter 52; John Roy 53; Maggie Eamhardt 52  
**Trice's Coal Yard**, 53  
**Trice's General Store**, 52  
**Trinity AME Zion Church**, 654  
**Trinity Church**, 513, 596  
**Trinity Church Yard**, 237  
**Trinity College**, 214  
**Trinity (Duke) College**, 413  
**Trinity Evangelical and Reformed Church**, 512  
**Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church**, 177  
**Trinity Lutheran Church**, 438, 439, 440  
**Trinity Methodist Church**, 149  
**Trinity N.C.**, 623  
**Trinity United Methodist Church**, 71, 178, 276, 405, 452, 470, 689  
**Trinity United Methodist Church Kannapolis NC**, 406  
**Trinity University**, 235  
**Triplett**, T.L. Rev. 129  
**Trish Buffalo Creek**, 29  
**Tri-State Evangelical Association**, 456  
**Tritt**, Jennie 231  
**Trivette**, Jennifer Ann 707  
**Trounman**, 463; Adam 47, 657; Adam Ceophus 460; Andrew 656, 657; Anna Eva 657; Anna Margaretha 655; Anna Margrethe 657; Anne Elizabeth 657; Beth 655; Bill 655; Blaine 655; Blair 655; Blake 655; Blenda 655; Boyd 357; Brandon 655; Brittany 655; Caleb 47; Caroline 312; Carrie Elizabeth 673; Catherine 312, 656; Clyde Adolphus 655; Daisy 372; Dollie Phillips 548; Dora Stancil 635; Dwight Clontz Boyd 357; Elizabeth 269; Eva Frances 513, 514, 516; Eva Maria 657; Eve 656, 657; Gary 655; George 47, 655, 656; George Henderson 655; George Jr. 655; George Raiford 655; Henry 657; Henry M. 47; H.M. 47; Ida Stancil 635; Isabel Cordelia 312; Jacob 655, 657; John 656, 657; John A. 47; John Peter 655; Karen 655; Keith 655; Levina 529; Lovina 656; Margaret 656; Margaret B. 360; Mariah 656; Mary 657; Mary Ann 242; Mary M. 655; Mary Susannah 242; Melchior 657; Melchior Jr. 656; Melchior Sr. 656; Melchior 655; Michael 656; Moses Wiley 655; Nancy 655; Peter 172, 541, 542, 655, 656; Peter Jr. 657; Peter Sr. 656; Pleasant Manlius 655; Sarah 269, 655, 656; W.A. 46; Wayne 655; W.H. 46, 47; William Arthur 616; William M. 655; Wylie Alexander 47  
**Trounman N.C.**, 267, 329, 390  
**Troy NC**, 594  
**Troy Presbyterian Church**, 594  
**Truesch**, Anna 657  
**Truesdale**, Gertrude (Williams) 463  
**Trull**, Audrey Lee 658; H. Coyte 658; Henry Hoyle 658; Janice Diane 525; Jean 711; Jenning 525; Kenneth Leroy 525; Susan Darlene 525  
**Trulman**, Andrew 38; George 38  
**Truman**, Anderson Shipp 659; Bess 461; Bess Wallace 461; Harry 461; Harry S. 659; John Anderson 659; Judge 461; Margaret Ann 461  
**Truman Harry S.**, 201  
**Trustee Board**, 272  
**Tryon**, Governor 492, 533; Royal Governor 9; William Governor 396, 643  
**Tryon Counties**, 396  
**Tryon North Carolina**, 202  
**Tuckaseegee Road**, 378  
**Tucker**, Adam M. 47; A.J. 660; Arlin "Jerry" 660, 661; Arlin Jerry Jr. 660; Beulah Elouise 661; Beulah Janette 661; Brenda Sue 661; Cameron 660; Catarenah 199, 200; Catherna 355; Chandler 660; Charles J. 43, 47; Chase 633; Daisy Belle 671; Daniel 148, 638; Darlin 47; Douglas Trent 660; Ellen Elizabeth 515; Emma Lucille 344; Emmaline Narcissus 330; Esther 161; Ezekiel 610; Ezekiel 379; Floyd 161; Franklin Pierson 671; George 37, 199, 293, 685; George Andrew 602; George Jackson 479; George N. 671; George W. 41; Glen Elizabeth 661; Harold 484; Harold Dwain 484; Hazel 626; HESSIE ELLON 223, 661; H.L. 49; Jackie Edison 661; Jacob 38, 43, 47, 223, 661; Jacob Jr. 661; Jacob S. 74; Jason 660; John Christian 661; John F. 330, 661; John Franklin 490; John H. 432; John Wayne 661; Joseph 541, 542; Joseph K. 47; Joyce Black 227; Leah 333; Lettie 638; Lewis 630; Lewis Monroe 973; Linda Devonne 484; Linda Kay 661; Lyndon 633; Marc 660; Martha 630; Martha Ellen Klutz 330; Martha J. 231, 443, 463; Martha Jane 227; Martin A. 515; Mary Alice 661; Mary Ann 333; Mary Elizabeth 302, 490; Mary Wilson 661; Michael Jeffrey 660; Monroe Madison 47; Olivia 660; Ollie Angie Lee 602; Paul 629; Phyllis Rose 661; R. 42; Ray 484; Robert Lewis 661; Robert Lewis Jr. 661; Robert Louis 660; Robert Louis Jr. 74; Ronnie Samuel 661; Rowan 47; Sally 471; Sarah "Sallie" Nicho 602; Suftronia 630; Terry Lee 661; Tia 660; Timothy 671; William P. 43, 47  
**Tucker Family Cemetery**, 281, 449, 608  
**Tucson Arizona**, 531  
**Tulsa**, 401  
**Tumbocosa Ala.**, 507  
**Tunstall**, J.W.I. 163  
**Turbyfill**, Lida 184  
**Turner**, Adam Alexander 662; Alonzo 266; Arannar 257; Charlie 662; Clay 662; Curtis 66, 67; Della 266; Dorothy 161; Eliza Jane 564; Elizabeth 281, 443, 662; Elizabeth Best 230, 379; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 231; Enoch "Pete" 662; F.P. 148; Franklin 47; George W. 47; Humphrey 229; I.B. 163; James Edward 662; Jennie 662; Jennie Shue 161; John 47; John L. 47; John S. 47; John W. 47; Joseph 148; Joyce 662; Kay 650; Lonzo Shuford 161, 662; L.S. 161; Mary Ann 432, 447; Mildred 662; Odell 662; Oscar W. 21; Robert 454; Robert Rev. 151; Rosie 662; Sara 379; Seneca 281, 379, 443, 447; Warner 132; Will 662  
**Turpin**, Samuel L. 664  
**Tuscaloosa Ala.**, 463  
**Tustin CA**, 477  
**Tuttle**, Alice Slate 682; Clarice Louise 682; John Walker 682  
**Twain**, Mark 197  
**Tweed**, Nellie 555  
**Twin Oaks Poultry Farm**, 184  
**Twin-City Speedway**, 66  
**Two Sisters**, 215  
**"Two Sisters" Ship**, 215  
**Tye**, William A. 47  
**Tyler**, Luther Edward 617  
**Tyndall Air Force Base**, 470  
**Typhoid Fever**, 437  
**Tyre Miss.**, 384  
**Tyson**, Edward B. 107; F.L. 164  

**U**

**Uhrich**, Anna Marie 663; Barbra 663; Catrine 663; Efa 663; Georg 663; Hannes 663; Lisabet 663; Mardin 663; Susannah 663  
**Ulster Providence**, 17  
**UNC at Chapel Hill**, 297  
**UNC Chapel Hill**, 387  
**UNC Law School**, 413  
**UNC-Charlotte**, 213  
**Underwood**, Joseph 354; Lydia Adaline 354; P.A. Rev. 180; Samuel C. 47; Sarah Isabell Regina 354; S.C. 42  
**Union**, 460  
**Union and Depot Streets**, 12  
**Union Army**, 462  
**Union Cemetery**, 648  
**Union Co., NC** 641  
**Union Co. Ill.**, 542  
**Union Co. Illinois**, 306, 499  
**Union County**, 232, 395, 397, 412, 428, 493, 635, 678, 680  
**Union County Cemeteries**, 463  
**Union County Ill.**, 463  
**Union County Illinois**, 279, 449, 500  
**Union County in Illinois**, 461  
**Union County N.C.**, 462, 463, 477, 651  
**Union County North Carolina**, 534, 620, 647  
**Union Grove**, 273  
**Union Institute**, 413  
**Union Pacific Railway**, 273  
**Union Street**, 12  
**Unionists**, 462  
**Unionville Academy**, 413  
**Unionville School**, 232  
**United Christian High School**, 530  
**United Commercial Travelers**, 232  
**United Daughters of the Confederacy**, 580  
**United States**, 460  
**Unity Presbyterian Church**, 201, 545  
**Universal Street**, 53  
**University**, 328  
**University Medical College**, 461  
**University N.C.**, 408  
**University N.C. Chapel Hill Law School**, 408  
**University of Florida**, 273  
**University of Goettingen**, 533  
**University of Maryland**, 235  
**University of Miami**, 273  
**University of NC Chapel Hill**, 452  
**University of N.C. Charlotte**, 315  
**University of North Carolina**, 328, 417, 619, 637  
**University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill**, 442  
**University of North Carolina at Charlotte**, 17  
**Unkn**, Elizabeth 211  
**Upper Millford Township**, 382, 383, 657  
**Upright**, Marcelle 78; Wayne M. 74  
**Urey**, Carol Colleen 663; James Grey 663; Velda Mae 663; William Burl 663  
**Ursinus Reformed Church**, 245  
**Ury**, Abram 663; Andrew J. 44, 47; Betsy 601, 663; Christina 663; Daniel 663; Daniel J. 47; David 663; Elizabeth 663; Elizabeth Catherine 671; George 355, 568; George Green 47; Jacob 47, 663; John 355, 663; Martin 355, 601; Mary Catherine 219; Michael 663; Murie 663; Sophia 663; Susan 663  
**U.S. Air Force**, 267, 448  
**U.S. Air Force (WWII)**, 222  
**U.S. Army**, 214, 448  
**U.S. Army Medical Corps WW II**, 428  
**U.S. Army Reserve**, 428  
**U.S. Government**, 462  
**US Highway 601**, 20  
**US Maritime Service**, 448  
**U.S. Navy**, 263, 452  
**US-29**, 87  
**US-49**, 67  
**U.S.A. Patent Office**, 214  
**USS Hampton**, 74  
**U.S.S. North Carolina Battleship**, 263  
**Ussery**, Nancy 333  
**Utah**, Janice 470  
**Utley**, Jack Gregory 414; James Edward 414; Joseph Lee 414; R. Gerald "Hank" 1; Reuben 50  

**V**

**Va.**, 638  
**Valentine**, James 706; Keziah Robert 455  
**Valley Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery**, 492  
**Valley of Virginia**, 527  
**Van Pelt**, Charles 44; James H. 44; William C. 44  
**Van Poole**, Edwin 117  
**Van Yandle**, Michael 707  
**Vanderburg**, Abeline Martha 371; Alfred 47; Alfred F. 371; Amze 47; Amzi 664; Andre McDannel 371; Annie Stancil 635; Anzi 371; Asa 371; Aveline 391; Columbus 664; Docil 227; Dock 227; Dock William 371; Dors Mae 345, 371; Duke Washington 371; Eva Eugene 391; Fannie 371; Frances 227; Francis 371, 391, 664; Francis Jr. 371; Francis M. 47, 371; Gilbert F. 371; Harry Lee 371; Hayden 227; Hayden Clinton 371; Isabelle 227; Jack 227; Jane Leuisa 664; Joe Ray 371; John 371; John Francis 226, 227, 371; John Franklin 345, 371; John I. 371; John J. 371; John N. 147; John Nathan 345, 371; Julius 47, 391; Julius A. 371; Kay 227; L. Clara Louisa 371; Lafayette 664; Leah 371; Leah Adaline (Blaloc 391; Lee Lenard 371; Levi F. 371; Levy 148; Lonnie Jackson 371; Loveless 47; Martin M. 371; Mary C. 371; Mary Ellen 345, 371; Mary Frances 371; Mary Rosa 664; Mathew 227; Melvin 227; Melvin Roger 371; Miranda A. 664; Nancy Elizabeth 371; Nathan 227; Paul W. 371; Permelia Ann "Annie" 227; Ray 227; Rosanna 371; Sadie Isabelle 371; Sally 371; Susannah 371; Tesse

J. 371; Thomas J. 371; William Carson 47  
**Vanerberg**, Loveless 371  
**VanHoose**, Myra 531  
**VanPelt**, Charles 47; Franklin 47; James S. 47; John 151; J.R. 47; Samuel E. 47; Thomas S. 47; William C. 47  
**VanPoole**, Edwin 123  
**Varnier**, Calvin Milton 47; David G. 47; Martha 415  
**Varningburg**, James 129  
**Vendrick**, Sandra 555  
**Venice Florida**, 646  
**Venus Stret**, 441  
**Verbie**, Ashley 543; Edward 543; Nick 543; Pheobe 449; Shawn 543; Stephanie 543  
**Vermont**, 387  
**Vesperman**, Henrich 353, 354  
**Vespermann**, Henrich 352  
**Veterans Administration Hospital**, 263  
**Veterans Hospital**, 74  
**Vice President**, 443  
**Vice President and Controller**, 442  
**Vick**, Jimmy 409  
**Vickers**, Andrew Jackson 47; Elizabeth A. Plott 608; George F. 47; John A. 47; Martin L. 47  
**Viet-Nam**, 324  
**Viking**, 265  
**Viola**, Blanche 470  
**Vires**, Jennifer Lynn 201; Joey 201  
**Virginia**, 22, 389, 410, 417, 418, 444, 469, 475, 491, 492, 592, 633, 635  
**Virginia Battlefield**, 608  
**Virginia Dare Club**, 15  
**Virginia Fairfax**, 540  
**Virginia (Virgie) Bost**, 634  
**Voettiner**, Florence 189  
**Vogue Beauty Shop**, 193  
**Voils**, John Jackson 47  
**Volpe**, Wendy 667  
**Von Duyn**, 450  
**Von Ostare**, Karen 593  
**Voncannon**, Addie 257; Brian Everett 665; Charles Everette 665; Charlie Lee 665; Cynthia Marie 665; John Thomas 665; Mildred Marianna 665

## W

**Wachovia**, 628  
**Waddell**, April Dawn 620; Hugh 582; Hugh Gen. 9; Hugh General 396; James Lee 620; Joy Lynn 620; Robert Harrison Jr. 620; Sarah Faye 620; Tiffany Lane 620  
**Waddington**, Elizabeth 678; Frances 678; John 678; Robert 678; Samuel 5, 678; William 678; William Jr. 678  
**Wade**, Chad 405; John 405  
**Wadesboro**, 392  
**Wadsworth**, C.H. 49; J.C. Mrs. 68; John C. 126  
**Wager**, William 305  
**Wagner**, F.L. 677; Janie Patterson 1; Lily 360  
**Wagoner**, Andrew 700; Catherine Blackwell 463; E.J. Reverend 175; Esther 464; Esther (Ellen) 463; George 463; Gerald 426; Henry Luther 426; Ira Lynn 426; Janie Patterson 539; Lena Jane 700; Rachael 426; Ronnie 426  
**Wagoner Construction Company**, 243  
**Wagstaff**, Peggy 106, 117  
**Waisner**, Wilson 529  
**Wake County**, 537, 635  
**Wake County N.C.**, 391  
**Wake Forest College**, 465  
**Wake Forest Law School**, 605  
**Wake Forest University**, 406, 680  
**Walcher**, 7; Catherine 568; Michael 354  
**Waldalgesheim**, 506  
**Walden**, John M. Bishop 176  
**Waldorf Baden Germany**, 349  
**Walker**, 7; Adam 424, 666; Andrew 38; Barbara 666, 719; Catherine 666; Cheryl 288; Christina 354, 666; Cora 309; Cora Ruth 308; Daniel 18, 719; D.M. 537; Dorothy C. 59; Eliza 229; Elizabeth 666; Esther 529; Fannie Rose 307; Frederick 666; George Captain 37; George Henry 516, 529; Henry 666; Henry II 666; Hyder 572; James 683; James H. 47; James Lee 483; Jewett L. 59, 163; Jno. W. 577; J.O. 61; John 682; John Davis 516, 529; John Turner 666; John Wiley 47, 666; J.W. 42; Lizzie 312; Lois 667;

Marie 668; Martha 210; Martha A. 529; Martha (Edith) 577, 666; Mary Etta 516, 529; Mary (Polly) 332; Mary Susan 683; Michael 77, 666; Morgan 47, 516, 529; Myrtle 425; Myrtle Goodnight 388; Paul 503; Peter 38; Raba 667; Sarah A. 529; Sue Cline 457; Sylvanus Gilmore 667; William 37; William Thomas 667; Wilson H. 47  
**Walker Road**, 666  
**Walker's Store**, 18  
**Wall**, 164; Martha J. 642; Mary Jane 638; Robert 62  
**Wallace**, Ada Virginia Tucker 384; Alice Catherine 332; Annie 416; Annie Pressly 668; Carrie Louise 668; Clarence 670; David 659; Eliza Ann 584; Elizabeth 668; Elizabeth Virginia \* 659; Esther 603; Esther Amanda 669; Esther Eugenia "Pink 273; Florence Myrtle 383; Hattie Emma 668; J. Woodley 61; Jack 214, 467; Jacob 627; James Albert 669; James Cashion 668; James Clarence 668; James H. 44, 47; Jane Patatine 669; Jediah 37, 669; John 18, 44, 462, 668; John Brown 668; John Caleb 383; John H. 668; John M. 47; John O. 47, 273; John Osborne 47, 669; John Sr. 668; Joseph 37; Josephine 467; J.W.M. 76; Laura Josephine 214; Lee Cameron 669; Lizzie Jane 668; L.L. 49; Malinda 253; Marcus Jediah 669; Martha 401; Martha Elizabeth 668; Mary Jane 668; Mary M. 669; Rachel 624; Ruth B. 624; Sadie 214; Sarah Melinda 292; Susannah "Anna" 437; S.W. 47; Troy 97; W.H. 41; William 37; William H. 47; Willie Mae 214; Willie Oehler 668; Zenobia 214, 467  
**Wallace House**, 451, 453  
**Wallace Jacob**, 670  
**Walker**, Jennie 368; M.V. 47; Nellie 368; Ruth 339  
**Wallington**, Ida Kirkman 639  
**Walls Chapel AME Zion Church**, 654  
**Walsheim Germany**, 598, 599, 600, 601  
**Walter**, Abner 45, 47, 441, 672, 674, 693; Addie Lou 673; Alfred 672, 674, 693, 712; Allen 674; Allison 41; Allison E. 47; Allison Eli 674, 693; Ann Frances 674; Arthur 672; Arthur Columbus 464, 671; Atha Lee Elizabeth 673; Barbara 672, 674, 693; Bessie 673; Betsy 693; Bettie Jane 673; Breecie Ann 671; Catherine 674, 693; Charles 47, 671, 672, 674; Charles Christopher 673; Charles F. 44, 693; Charles Hoover 673; Charles Hoover Jr. 673; Charles Israel 693; Charles K. 693; Charles Lafayette 672; Charles Reid 673; Clarence Patterson 673; Claude B. 673; Clayton Allie 693; Crawford 45; Daisy Belle Tucker 464, 671; Daniel 674, 693; Daniel Wayne 673; David 673; David B. 672; David Parks 43, 47; Earl Hoover 673; Eleanor 674; Elenor 674; Elizabeth 338, 671, 674; Elizabeth C. 674; Elizabeth Daywalt 674; Esther 393, 693; Esther C. 672; Esther Velney 672; Evelyn "Billie" 673; Frances Virginia 671; Francis L. 43, 47; Frank Daniel 672; Frank Luther Columbu 671; Fred McInnis 673; Fred McInnis Jr. 673; Frederick 338; George 672; George M. 693; George Monroe 672; George W. 47, 671, 674; George Washington 693; Georgia Ann 671; Gladys Catherine 611; H.A. 47; Hans 219; Henrick 693; Henry 674, 693; Henry A. 672; Hettie 317; Hettie Matilda 325; Homer Franklin 673; Ida Elizabeth 671; Inez 673; Ira Luke 673; Ira Luke Rev. 673; Israel 47, 672, 674; Jacob W. 672; Jalah Elizabeth 671; James C. 693; Jeremiah 47; Jeremiah Alexander 672; Jerry Wayne 673; John 674; John Isaac 672; John Matthew 673; Jonathan 674, 693; Karen 673; Katie Laura 671; Laura Angelle 672; Lawson C. 674; Levi 693; Lindsey 672; Liza Jane Elizabeth 673; Louanna 693; Lula H. 672; Luther Columbu 671; Luther Columbus 671; Maggie Lavina 671; Barbara 693; Margaret 321, 324, 338, 674, 693; Margaret Elizabeth 674; Margaret (Peggy) 674; Marian 673; Mark Luke

673; Martha Emeline 674; Martha Frances 674, 693; Martin 674, 693; Martin A. 47, 674; Martin Crawford 47; Martin Luther 671; Martin Van Buren 672, 674; Martin VanBuren 693; Mary 674; Mary Ann Frances 693; Mary C. 674; Mary Ella 671; Mary Etta 671; Mary (Hartsell) 674; Mary Katherine 672; Mary (Molly) 674; Mary R. 693; Matilda 674; Michael 325, 674; Miriam Ruth 673; M.M. 176; Molly 693; Nicholas 674; Nicklous Jr. 693; Ollie 693; Otha Columbus 671; Paul 37, 38, 672, 674, 693; Paul A. 47; Paul Jr. 674, 693; Paul Sr. 674; Peter 674; Phillip Earl 673; Pinkney 693; Rebecca Naomi 673; Robbie Lee 690, 693, 696, 699; Robert Bruce "Waldo" 673; Ruby Leona 464, 671; Sarah A. 674; Sloop 672; Tabitha Lutbia 463; Theresia Winecuff 325; Tish 693; Viola Winecuff 673; Wiley G. 672; Wiley Melville 673; Wiley Melville 672; William 176, 527, 674; William Crafford 673; Willie McKinnon 673  
**Walter Family**, 672  
**Walter Family Graveyard**, 671  
**Walters**, Floyd Patterson 673; Harvey Lee 673; Lydia Avery 342; Melvin 50; Millie Geneva Goodri 388; Robbie Lee 697; Sarah M. 677; W.H. 184; William Monroe 677; Zettie (Millie) Mrs. 71  
**Walter-Wather**, Nicklous 693  
**Walton**, Jesse Burtis 190  
**Wampler**, Jane Baker 257  
**War Between the States**, 478  
**War Path**, 5  
**Ward**, George Larry 276; George Larry Jr. 470; Jennie Elizabeth 267; Linda Rogers 470  
**Ware**, Ashley Todd 679; Carl Scott 679; Carly Marie 338, 421, 679; Clark Mayes 421, 678, 679; Clark Mays 368; Gina Marie Dayvatt 679; Haley Nicole 338, 679; Haly Nicole 421; Jean Rebecca 679; Le Grand 679; Lena Beatrice 679; Moffatt 679; Martha Regina 679; Moffatt Alexander Jr. 679; Moffatt Alexander Sr. 679; Ragina 679; Sabrina Herndon 679; Vivian 679; William Alexander 679; William Oatos 679  
**Ware Bottom Church Virginia**, 611  
**Wartick**, Christopher Edward 370; Mary 564; Michael David Jr. 370; Roger Alan 370  
**Warrant Officer**, 448  
**Warren**, George 335; Shawn O. 335  
**Warrington N.C.**, 482  
**Warriors Path**, 5  
**Washam**, Anderson 675; Caroline M. 675; Dacey 675; Elizabeth C. 675; John 675; John C. 675; Manerva 675; Martha A. 675; Mary M. 675; Pearson 675; Sophia 675; William Jeremiah 675; Willis 675  
**Washam (Worsham)**, Jeremiah 675  
**Washburn**, Pat 527  
**Washington**, 460; Catherine 119; General 394; George 5, 507, 638  
**Washington County Arkansas**, 269, 666  
**Washington D.C.**, 73, 87, 480, 540, 619, 654, 691  
**Washington NC**, 76  
**Washington State**, 267  
**Wasylenbo**, Debbie 465  
**Watauga County**, 282  
**Waters**, Birdie 230; H.B. 105; S.J. 161  
**Wathersbee**, Virginia 607  
**Watkins**, Amintier Dunlap 584; Johaden 195  
**Watson**, 6; E.B. 181; Jim 48; John 89; John Lanier 540; Mary 394; Myrtle Louise 463; Nancy 716; Nancy Elizabeth 540; Vernon Lanier 540  
**Watson Cemetery**, 383  
**Watts**, Allen P. 46; E.C. 46; Ginger 63; J.A. 130; Joe S. 46; Joseph L. 47  
**Watts Cross Road**, 473  
**Watts Cross Roads**, 547  
**Watts-White**, Carmella Jerome 443  
**Waxaw Church Presbyterian**, 280  
**Waxhaw**, 2  
**Way County Mo.**, 463  
**WBT Charlotte**, 441  
**Weakley County Tennessee**, 378  
**Weakley**, S.G. Mrs. 118  
**Weant**, Charles Augusta 707  
**Weather**, James Henry III 489; Richard Marcus 489

**Weatherman**, Amy Marie 212; Brian Keith 236; Caitlin Adele 236; Dana Adele 236; Harold Joseph 236; Katie Leigh 212; Robert Doyle Jr. 212  
**Weathersbee**, Virginia 609  
**Weaver**, 677; Ada Bell 677; Adeline 366; Alice 677; Amanda Sophia 677, 723; Ann 677; Anna Rebecca 244; Ariow Gaither 677; Barbara 210; Barbara Ann 677; Candy 295; Carl Franklin 677; Carol 210; Carol Fay 677; Catherine Rebecca 677; Charlie Crowell 677; Chrissa 676; Christena Catherine 676, 677; Cleo Russell 677; Columbus 210; Cora Lee 677; Daniel Monroe 676; David 677; David Edward 677; Donna 677; Earl Edward 677; Ed 718, 720; Ed Jr. 718, 720; Edward 210, 677; Edward Jr. 210, 677; Effie Lee 677; Elisabeth Caroline 677; Elsie Rebecca 677; Eunice Katherine 677; Florence Elizabeth 677; Frances 210, 220; Frances Elizabeth 677; Fred 210; Fred William 677; Geneva 677; George 676; George Monroe 677; Henry 47, 676, 723; Henry Elias 676, 677; Henry M. 677; Henry Monroe 677; Horace 210; Horace Lee 677; Howard 210; Howard Ray 677; Iaron 604; Ida Mozelle 677; Ira Samuel 676; Izram (Essram) 677; Jacob 47, 677; James Clarence 677; James Monroe 677; Jason Obediah 677; John 677; John A. 676; John David 677; John Franklin 676; John M. 47, 676; John Moses 676, 677; John S. 47; John Wayne 677; John William 677; Joseph 244; Joseph A. 677; Julia S. 676; Kathline Isabell 677; Leroy 719; Leroy Adolphus 210, 677; Lillie 220; Lillie Ada 220; Louisa Ann 677; Maggie Elizabeth 677; Maggie Josaphene 677; Mammie Rosanna 677; Martha Saitira 677; Martin Alexander 676; Mary Alice 677; Mary Catherine 676; Mary Lucille 677; Milo E. 676; Mosses 677; Munroe 676; Clin Brown 677; Oscar 210; Oscar John 677; Pater Calvin 677; Peter 366, 601; Ralph Alexander 677; Ray Columbus 677; Reuben 676; Reuben P. 676; Reuben Paul 676; Ricky 210, 718, 720; Ricky Eugene 677; Robert Edward 677; Ronald 210, 717, 718, 720; Ronald Jr. 717; Ronald William 677; Ruth Arlene 677; Ruth Beatrice 677; Sallie 176; Sally 676, 677; Sara 676; Sarah Jane 677; Sharon 677; Sheila 264; Stanley Boyden 677; Stephen Edward Theod 717; Steve 677; Teresa 210, 718, 720; Teresa Arlene 677; Thelma Louise 677; Tobias 47, 677; Tommy 677; Vada 690, 698; Valentine 375; Vernon Odell 677; Wanda 210, 718, 720; Wanda Jean 677; William Allison 676; William W. 244; Willie Arthur 677  
**Webb**, 181; Albert Shipp 96; C.J. 164; George Walter 314; Henry L. 284; Mildred 208; Ruth 208; Vernie 208; Walter Baxter Jr. 314  
**Weddington**, 678; A. Barr 47; A.B. 42; Boyden Monroe 678; Clarke 678; Frances Ann 345; John 463, 678; John Allen 678; Josephene 678; Laura 678; Lillie E. 275, 276; Lindora 678; Martha 678; Mary 678; Mary Clarissa 582; Mary Goodman 678; Melissa 678; Reuben Boswell 678; Robert L. 41, 47; Robert Lee 678; Sam A. 41; Samuel 275; Samuel A. 47; Samuel Alexander 678; S.S. 148; W.A. 582; W.G. 42; William 37, 41; William A. Col. 482; William Addison 678; William G. 47; William M. 47; William Martin 678; W.M. 44  
**Weddington Grove School**, 322  
**Weddington Hills Elementary School**, 93, 94  
**Weddington Inn**, 678  
**Weddington Methodist Church**, 678  
**Weddington Road**, 463  
**Wedenton (Weddington)**, Cirus 38  
**Weekly Gazette**, 464  
**Weib**, Benjamin 219  
**Weinkauff**, Johann Mickel 659; Mickel 708  
**Weinkauffe**, Mary Barbara 708  
**Weinkauff**, John Michael 704; Mary 704; Matthias 704; Michael 704  
**Weinkauff**, Johann Mickel Sr. 706; Margaret 708; Matthias 708; Michael Sr. 708

**Weir**, Alexander 679; Alexander Franklin 679; John 679; John Captain 679; Samuel Captain 679; William Oats 679  
**Weir's Bridge**, 679  
**Weissin**, Anna 288  
**Welt**, Samuel 679  
**Welborn**, Myrtle 185  
**Welch**, James 38; James A.C. 47; John W. 47; Joseph C. 47  
**Wells**, Deanne Susan 680; James Weldon 680; John B. III 469; Jonathan Paul 680; Meghan Elizabeth 680; Paul 680; Paul Mitchell 680; Robyn 314; Sherry Ann 680  
**Wensil**, Esther 349; Franklin Clay 671; Henry 41; Varlene 372  
**Wentz**, Bill 419; Cecil 419; Evelyn 693, 698; Evelyn Elizabeth 696; John 449; Lane 419; Margaret Pace 696; Osacr 696  
**Wescott**, Ruth Elaine 204  
**Wesley**, Ora Graeber 238  
**Wesley Chapel Methodist Church**, 463  
**Wesley Theological Seminary**, 654  
**Wesleyan Methodist Church**, 142, 381  
**West**, Aaron D. 624; Dianne Corbun 681; Grace Noven 681; Jack 232; James Coburn 681; John Clinton 681; John Henry 331; Joshua Carol 681; Mirian Victoria 681; Peggy Earline 681; Rachael Elaine 681; Rachel Elizabeth 681  
**West Avenue**, 448  
**West Central Cabarrus Optimist Club**, 466  
**West Concord**, 411  
**West Concord Cemetery**, 244, 651  
**West Corban Avenue**, 427  
**West Corinth Baptist Church**, 307, 647  
**West Depot St.**, 12  
**West Depot Street**, 12, 427  
**West Germany**, 504  
**West Palm Beach Florida**, 680  
**West Point Baptist Church**, 180  
**Western Carolina College**, 665  
**Western Carolina Male Academy**  
**North Carolina College Mount Pleasa**, 114  
**Western Carolina University**, 452  
**Western Carolinian**, 463  
**Western Democrat**, 462, 463  
**Western North Carolina Conference**, 442  
**Western North Carolina Conference of Pentecostal**, 445  
**Western North Carolina Conference of Pentecostal Church**, 446  
**Western North Carolina Male Academy**, 18  
**Westford United Methodist Church**, 179  
**Westminster Presbyterian**, 126  
**Westminster Presbyterian Church U.S.A.**, 141  
**Westminster South Carolina**, 494  
**Westmoreland**, Laura Walter 672  
**Wethers**, Jerry 46  
**Wetter**, W. Bismark 584  
**W.H. Whitley and Sons Funeral Home**, 57  
**Wheeler**, Charles Henry 648; Gary Franklin 648; H.A. "Humpty" 67; Ida Lee 479; John Hill 9  
**Wheeling West Virginia**, 607  
**Whicker**, Clarence 682; Games L. 682; Guy L. 682  
**Whig**, 396  
**Whig party**, 462  
**Whisnant**, Alberto B. 47; Alexandria 555; Imogene 50; Keith 555; S.B. 46  
**Whitaker**, J.A. 49  
**White**, 6, 8; Aerial Larissa 686; A.H. 673; Alexander P. 47; Alice Wilson 683; Archibald 642, 681, 683, 688; Archibald Jr. 683; Asenath 683; Billy Mack 673; Brenda Kay 686; Caleb M. 42; Caleb N. 43, 47; Caleb Robinson 545; Carmilla Jerome 230; Caroline Miss 453; Charles Malone 47; Christopher Houston 685; C.R. 152; Daniel C. 47; Daniel Eugene 685; David 38; David Franklin 685; David H. 47; Deobrah Elizabeth 685; Dianne Madeline 685; Dixie Louise 685; Dodie 684; Donald Dane 685; Donald Franklin Jr. 685; Dortha Homa 685; E. Farrell 97; Earl Boyce 681; Eilda M. 185; Elizabeth 642; Ellen G. 173; Eloise 257; Esther 636;

Ethel Elizabeth 681; F. Breckwell 683; Fay Esther 681; Frances Ridenhour 97; Francis M. 47; Frank Breckwell 685; Frank E. 683; Franklin 41; Franklin D. 47; Franklin Ross 683; Gilbert Lee 681; Gourley 456; Harret Wilson 686; Harry Buford 688; Hattie Weddington 678; Hessie 683; Isabella 582; Jackson L. 683; James 9, 68, 148, 489, 560; James B. 47; James M. 47; James Major 37; James Queary 47; James R. 47; James R.H. 47; J.A.R. 129; Jason Daniel 685; John 9, 68, 683, 688; John H. 683; John Hartsell 686; John Hartsell "John" 549; John Jeffrey Jr. 686; John Jeffrey 686; John Jr. 37; John Lee 688; John McKamie Wilson 688; John Wilson 683; Joseph 253; Joseph Andrew 683; Joseph R. 47; J.W. 48; Kenneth Phillip Jr. 686; Kenneth Phillips 686; Laura 719; Lila Elizabeth 688; Lindley Guy 681; Lindley Hampton 681; Lori Lynn 686; Margaret 683; Marshall L. 47; Martha 683; Mary 126, 273, 456, 683; Mary Elen 683; Mary Malinda 683; Mary McKamie 523, 687, 688; McCamy 683; McKamie A. 688; Meamy, A. 148; Morrison and Flow Co 184; Moses 37; Nancy 219; Nannie Lutetia 688; N.T. 148; Peggy Gene 683; Philo P. 47; P.P. 41; R. 132; Rachael 683; Richard Allen 683; Richard J. 47; Samuel 226, 683; Samuel E. 47; Sanders 683; Sara Martha 489; Sarah 132; Sarah Bell 688; Sarah Martha 483; Saucy 136; S.H. 148; Shaw William 47; Susannah 683; S.W. 44; Syble 307, 616; Teresa 683; Thomas 683; Thomas S. 185; Tirza S. 545; Victor D. 47; Virginia Barbee 673; Wanda 456; William 9, 37, 68, 166, 683, 456; William Penn 673; William D. 47; William McKamie 687, 688; William R. 41, 47; William S. 47; Wilson E. 683; Wilson Eugene 685, 686; Zenas 683

**White Gravel Company, 688**  
**White Hall Home Demonstration Club, 687**  
**White St., 468**  
**White-Fleming, Wanda 136**  
**Whitehead, Bunwell 47**  
**Whitely, Alby 694; Alexander Johnette 689; Alexandra Johnette 700; Alton Clinton 540; Andrew David 689, 700; Anna 694; Appy 694; Ashley 694; Benjamin 694, 698; Cora Bell 339; Dan 690; Daniel 694; David E. 57, 699; David Ensley 689, 693, 700; Davidson 690; Dohiah 694; Devereaux 694; Dhogh 694; Doctar 694; Ebbie Jo 693; Elizabeth Jane 699, 700; Emma Mrs. 69; Ephriam 692; Erma Sue 694, 715; Ernestine 694; Fereby 694; Foy 694; Fred Henry 693, 697, 698; George 199; George Benjamin 694; Green Allen 690, 695, 698; Helen Miss 71; Helen Virginia 693, 697, 698; Henry 690, 695; Higdon 694; Hiram 694; Honour 694; Jane Lee 693, 700; Jean 183; Jerusha 694; Jesse 694; Jim 690; Joel 692; John 693, 694; John M. 699; John Matthew 691, 700; John Mike 694; Johnette 194; Johnette P. 57, 689; Joseph 692; Julius 692; Kate 621, 690; Kathy Dawn 693, 697; Kedar 694; Kizzie Elmira Morgan 409; Laney 694; Lila 694; Lou 694; Louisa 199; Lydia 694; Mag 690; Marion Lynn 232; Martha 692; Mary 692, 694; Mary Lee 693; Mary Mariah 531; Mikiel 694; Monroe 694; Nancy 692, 694; Needham 694; Patrick William 689, 700; Phoebe Ellen 228; Polly 694; Ralford 694; Rebecca 199, 692; Richard 694; Robbie Lee 700; Robbie Lee Walter 693; Robert 694; Robert Darrell 540; Robin Helene 693, 697; Rufus 694; Sally 694; Samuel 694; Sandra Jean 549; Sarah 694; Sarah Catherine 699, 700; Shirley 694; Susan 693; Susan Dionne 697; Thomas 694; Unity 497; Unity Samira 212; Virgie Kate 695; Walter Ralph 693, 696, 697, 698; Walter Ralph II 696; W.H. 57; W.H. Mr. 153; William 194, 694; William C. 409; William Franklin 228; William H. Sr. 699; William Henry 693, 696, 698, 700; William Henry Jr. 693, 697, 698; William Henry Sr. 697; William L. 691;**

William L. "Bill" 57; William L. Jr. 699; William L. Sr. 689, 699; William Lee 693, 696, 700; William Lee Jr. 693, 700; William Lee Sr. 697; William "Whit" 57; Wilma 690; Zeb Brady 690

**Whitley Funeral Home, 689**  
**Whitley Unity Samira, 562**  
**Whitley-Monteith, Ebbie Jo 697**  
**Whitleys Funeral Home, 446**  
**Whitman, Emma Cannon 486; Walt 469**  
**Whitmire, D.B. Mrs. 118; R.V. 119**  
**Whittman, Emma Cannon 139**  
**Who's Who in Kansas City, 461**  
**Wichita Kansas, 204**  
**Wickliff, Alisa 666; Greg 666; Noble 666; Pat 666**  
**Widenhouse, A.C. 534; Baxter 701; C.W. 266; Daniel Franklin 701; "Dink" 66; Gilbert Franklin 652; Irene 652; John 701; Laura 701; Martin 606; Martin I 701; Martin II 701; Martin III 701; Marvin C. 410; Mary 701; Mary Weddington 678; Paul 19, 103; Paul F. 32; Paul Franklin 701; Sally 701; Sally Ann 701; "Slab" 66; Sophia 701; Thomas Martin 701; William Martin III 701**  
**Widenhouse Holly "Mary" Mrs., 69**  
**Wier, James 280**  
**Wiggins, C.A. 47; Lucinda 448; Mary Si-Nora 534; Susan Jane 265; Tapley 47**  
**Wiggins/Wagoner, Catherine 449**  
**Wil Mar Baptist Church, 649**  
**Wilberforce Ohio, 214**  
**Wilburn, G.L. 320**  
**Wilcox, Ellen 293**  
**Wilerness Va., 335**  
**Wiles, F. Paul 72; Paul F. 255**  
**Wiley, G. Isabella 632; James M. 330; Jeanette Haber 492; Jennie 713; Margaret 454; Martha Ann Samantha 330; Oliver 713; Oscar Evan Shelby 713**  
**Wilhelm, Alexander Monroe 47; A.M. 41, 640; Burgess W. 47; B.W. 41; Cora Lavine 278; Daniel C. 47; D.C. 42; John L. 47; Kathy 566; Mary Shive 321; Michael 47; Moses 719; W.W. 129**  
**Wilhoit, Ruby Lee 702**  
**Wilhoit, Carl Benjamin 702; Charlie Jones 702; Darrell Jennings 414, 702; Frances Louise 702; Martin Luther 702; William Jennings 414, 702; William M. 702**  
**Wilkinson, Addison 47; Barbara Jane 342; Willette Goins 381; W.N. 47**  
**Wilkersons Funeral Home, 266**  
**Wilkerson's Furniture Store, 198**  
**Wilkes County, 326**  
**Wilkins, Jessica 201; Lauren 201; Paul 201**  
**Wilkinson, Eloise 420; H.B. 57; Lawrence 97**  
**Wilkinson, J.S. 47**  
**Will Early's Blacksmith, 21**  
**Williams, Ronald 580**  
**Willeford, James Cress 273; Jesse F. 41; Jesse Franklin 47; Margaret 706; William J. 47**  
**Willett, Christina 219**  
**Willey, Oliver Captain 37**  
**Willey (Willey), Even S. Captain 38**  
**William, Arthur 706; Duke 265**  
**William John, 89**  
**William the Conqueror, 443**  
**Williams, Abel 279; Benjamin 701; Bertha C. 272; Bertha Caldwell 272; Billington 638; Billy 693; Carlton 527; Carolyn Jansie 357; Chad Robert 697; D'Anna 307; D.C. 359; Della Fisher 389; Deward C. 508; Elam 389; Faye 651; Floyd James 272; George 475; Heath 183; Hurchel V.B. Sr. 282; Jacob 47; James 675; J.B. 50; Jesse 580; John Wallace 371; Julius Andrew 546; Justin 580; J.W. 47; Laura Josephine 389; L.R. 181; Lucille Elizabeth 392; Mae 295; Mandy Michael 428; Marguerite Elizabeth 235; Marshall Randolph 639; Meredith Alexis 371; Minnie Ruth 546; Mitzie Lorraine 428; M.L. Rev. 136; Owen Vernon 321; Roy 357; Susan Elaine 204; Taffy K. 428; Tara Marie 697; Waymon Putnam 235; William Robert 697; Willis Edward 648**  
**Williamson, Marshall Phifer 80; Ometa 300; Phifer Sallie 539; Sally Phifer 80**

Willie, Earl James 703; Margaret S. 95, 120; Margaret Sulton 238

**Williford, Thomas F. 47**  
**Willingham, Joyce Ann 723; Michael 723**  
**Willis, W. 41; William J. 47; W.J. 41**  
**Wilmington, 263**  
**Wilmington NC, 429, 444**  
**Wilmington North Carolina, 273, 430, 548**  
**Wilson, Alice 683; Andy 709; Annie 624; Calvin 47; C.D. Mrs. 118; Damon McAlister 428; Donald Carter 314; Elden 710; Florence 660, 661; Frank 232; Fred L. 123; Geraldine 586; Hester 584; H.H. Dr. 141; H.M. 151; Howard 180; Inez 710; Jack 493; Jane 453; J.H. 243; Jim 428; John 37, 683; John M. 165; John N.D. 47; Katherine Nicole 428; Leonard 203; Lorene 710; Marie 493; Mark A. 47; Mary 232; M.B. Mrs. 118; Myrdred 540; Newton Napoleon 710; N.N. 710; Odena 710; Ophelia 710; Otis 710; Patti Ann 380; Peggy S. 561; Peggy Sue 380; Simeon 710; Thomas 565; Tyrus 710; William Jr. 638; William R. Jr. 380; Woodrow 107, 416; Zaccheus 10, 22, 37, 162**  
**Wilson County Tennessee, 279**  
**Wimberly, Robert 273**  
**Winchester, B. 330; Daniel 397; Douglas 293; Elizabeth 293; Mary Gray Pearson 293**  
**Wincoff, Marcus 47**  
**Winders, Elsie Marie 516; Floyd Barrier 516; John Daniel 516; Joseph Leonard 516; Luther Carl 516; Paul Rictor 516; Solomon Frank 516**  
**Wincoff, Aaron 47, 705; Alma Ann 659; Amanda Susanna 719; Amanda Suzanne 707; Andrea Michele 709; Arthur William 706; A.W. 158; Bachmann Rose 706; Bessie 176; Carl L. 72; Carrie Elizabeth 706; Catherine 463; Charles Ernest 30, 706; Charles William 707; Christina 585; Christina Harlow Bar 316; Daniel 719; Daniel Luther 706; David 38, 706; David H. 47; David Henry 707, 719; David Kimball 706; David R. 47; Effa Melissa 719; Eliza Cochran 673; Elizabeth Matilda 542; Frank 47; George 47; George Alexander 542; George Caldwell 706, 708; George Mickel 706; George W. 44, 47; George W. Wing 47; Godfrey 603, 705; Harvey 47; Henry 706; Henry Daniel 30; Henry David 706; Henry H.D. 47; Hettie 584; Hettie Ransom 584; Ida Eugenia 542; James B. 47; James Valentine 316; James Wilson 30, 706; J.C. 42; Jennie Daywalt 706; Jess 30; Jess William 706; John 706, 707, 719; John Alexander 706; John M. 44, 47; John Michael 542, 584, 585; John Michael III 706; John Michael Jr. 37, 706; John Michael Sr. 37; Joseph C. 47; Joseph Clinton 463; Joseph Nelson 706; Josephine Lusita 706; J.W. 42; J.W. Crusier 706; J.W. Crusee 47; Karen Kizziah 673; Laura 706; Laura Jane 542; Laura M.A. 719; Levi A. 47; Lillie Bell 435; Lily Odell 706; Lucy Delphia. 268; Lydia 705; Maggie 360; Margaret 705; Margaret Elkins Mrs. 158; Margaret Marie Sophi 542; Margie 559; Martha 338; Martin Henderson 47, 125; Mary 705, 708; Matilda 719; Matthias 585; Matthias Jr. 706; Mertie Ann Elizabeth 706; M.H. 158; Michael Reid 709; Minnie Otilla 719; M.T. 42; Nancy Sarah 719; Nancy Sara Jane 707; Otilla 707; Otilla (Tilly) 210; P. 41; Peggy 705; Pinckney 47; Polly 585; Ransom 542, 584; Rosie 706; Ross Davis 30; Sallie 706; Sally Misenheimer 603; Sara 603, 705; Sarah 338; Simeon Wilson 706; Valentine 673; Verna G. 388; W. 48; William H. 47; Wilson 706**  
**Wincoff and Concord High Schools, 442**  
**Wincoff Elementary School, 93**  
**Wincoff High, 322**  
**Wincoff High School, 649**  
**Wincoff School, 234, 316, 419**  
**Winekoff/Winecuff, Michael 13**  
**Wingard, E.E. 305; Ernest Edmund 303, 305; Job 305; Martha 303**  
**Wingate, T.H. 16; Thomas Herron 1, 50**  
**Wingate College, 289, 609, 660**

**Wingate High School, 212**  
**Wingate School, 333**  
**Wingate University, 683**  
**Wingfield, Ann 694**  
**Winkler, Adam 211**  
**Winklin Bakery Old Salem, 495**  
**Winnsboro, SC 265**  
**Winnsboro SC, 444**  
**Winscott, Mena L. 527**  
**Winsel, Tobias A. 43, 47**  
**Winston Salem, 495**  
**Winston-Salem, 264, 628**  
**Winston-Salem NC, 429, 605**  
**Winters, Donna Kannelte 314; William Durwood 314**  
**Winthrop University, 603**  
**Wiscasset Mills, 241**  
**Wise, Henry J. 43, 47; Hoyle K. Jr. 232; Mary 603; Rebekah Elizabeth 570; Robert David 570; Roxanne Kathleen 232; Tena Estelle 273; Worth David 570**  
**Wiser, Catharine 375; Catherine 378; Elizabeth 376; Michael 376**  
**Wishon, Margaret 336**  
**Witherspoon, John G. 47; M.J. 47; William F. 163**  
**Withrow Creek, 451**  
**Wofford College, 273**  
**Wofford School, 222**  
**Wolf, Phillip 37**  
**Wolf Meadow Elementary School, 94**  
**Wolfe, Elma Verline 321; Janie 540**  
**Wolff, Frederick 597; Mary Elizabeth 597**  
**Womack, Robert 527**  
**Woman's College, 523**  
**Womble, Josiah Bailey "Bill" 273**  
**Women's Missionary Union, 430**  
**Wood, Hiram J. 463; Margaret 721; T.V. 300**  
**Woodall, Kate Estelle 478**  
**Woodell, Paul Wesley 648**  
**Woodfin, John 721**  
**Woodland Cemetery, 275**  
**Woodleaf Road, 465**  
**Woodley, Charles 42**  
**Woodrow Wilson Elementary School, 104**  
**Woodrow Wilson School, 267**  
**Woodruff, Blair 707; Linda Faye 273**  
**Woodside, A.M. 41; Archibald McDowell 370; John C. 47**  
**Woodside, Archibald 37; Archibald M. 47**  
**Woodwise, Anne Elizabeth 370**  
**Wooten, C.B. 331**  
**World War I, 465**  
**World War II, 74, 81, 91, 263, 265, 267, 429, 430, 444, 448**  
**Worth Bunyan Green, 410**  
**Worthy, V.M. Rev. 138**  
**W.R. Odell Elementary School, 93, 94**  
**W.R. Odell School, 189, 320**  
**Wren, Thomas "Tommy" 667**  
**Wright, Charles G. 239; David F. 47, 712; Doris 711; Doris Lee 408; Edna 711; Elizabeth 237; Elizabeth Sophia 358, 438, 439, 712; Elenna Jean 711; Evelyn 711; Floyd Thomas 711; Gideon 628; Jacob 438, 439, 712; James A. 712; John N. 47, 712; John W. 47; Mary Ester 712; Mary (Polly) Earnnar 438; Rebecca U. 463; Richard Allen 489; Silas G. 711; Virginia Darrell 448**  
**Wuretemburg, 476**  
**Wurtemberg Germany, 217**  
**Wurtemberg Germany, 218**  
**Wurtemberg Germany, 219**  
**Wurttburg, 458**  
**WWII, 452**  
**Wyatt, David Harold 232; Donald 295; Grace 640; James 717; James Maj. 509; Joshua David 624; Martha 295; Rachel Marie 276; Sara Daniell 276; Sara Danielle 407; William Franklin II 276; William II 470**  
**Wyke, Alam Ashelyn 673**  
**Wylie, Amanda 713; Anna 713; Betsy 713; Catharyn 713; Catherine 713; Eleanor 713; Eliza 713; Emma 713; Evan Shelby 713; Gertrude 713; Grace 713; Hannah 713; Isaac 713; Isabella 713; Kate 713; Margaret 713; Mary 713; Minnie Amanda 713; Moses 713; Oliver 713; Oscar Jr. 713; Robert Leon 713; Roddy 713; Roddy Jr. 713; Roscoe 713; Sam Bragg 713; William 713; Zoe Louise 713**  
**Wylie/Wiley, Oliver 713**

**Wynn, Kelly 232; Robert H. 47**  
**Wyoming Valley, PA 219**  
**Wyoming Valley PA, 207**

**Y**

**Yadkin, 396**  
**Yadkin College, 639**  
**Yadkin Collegiate Institute, 314**  
**Yadkin County, 399**  
**Yadkin River, 521, 628**  
**Yandle, Adam Van 707; Nellie 515; Nicolas Andrew 707**  
**Yandow, David 579**  
**Yarborough, Sandy 256, 434**  
**Yates, John W. 44, 47; Laura Catherine 242**  
**Yaw (Yow), Andrew 38**  
**Yelton, Susan Furr 414**  
**Yelverton, J.E.O. 181**  
**Yerton, George A. 47; H.D. 47; Henry 46; Rachel 449**  
**Yin, Daw Htwe 530**  
**Yongue, John C.C. 273; Margaret Gertrude "M" 273**  
**Yoo, Albert William 714; Amanda 714; Beulah 714; David Christopher 546, 714; David Louis 546; David Louis II 546; David Louis Jr. 714; David Louis Sr. 714; Herman Robert 714; John Andrew 546, 714; Louisa Jane 546, 714; Lydia Emma 714; Mammie 714; Minerva Carmen 714; Otto Gustave 714; Robert Gottlieb 714; Walter Louise 714**  
**York, A.B. 129; Alexander 715; Amanda 694, 715; Amanda Michelle 195; Anna 715; Andrew 715; Andrew Jackson 715; Arthur 715; Authur 694; Carson 715; Charles 195, 494, 694, 715; Charles Edward 694; Cutberson 715; Darius 715; Debra 195, 494; Debra Susan 694, 715; Dorcas 715; Elenor 715; Eliza 715; Elizabeth 715; Enos 715; Frances 694; George 715; Henry 715; Hiram 715; Isaac 715; Jabez 715; Jack 694, 715; Jane 715; Jared 715; Jared Alexander 195, 694; Jeremiah 715; Joab 715; John 47, 715; Joseph 47, 715; Lucy 694; Lucy Alexander 694, 715; Larkin 715; Lovey 715; L.S. 82; Margaret 694; Margaret York 715; Martha 715; Mary Ella 715; Mary Emaline 715; Mary Frances 715; Maude 715; Mercy 715; Mike 694, 715; Nancy 715; Nathaniel 715; Richard 715; Robert 715; Ronald 195, 494; Ronald Edward 694, 715; Samuel 715; Sarah 715; Semora 715; Shubal 715; Spencer 715; Sylvia 715; Tabitha 715; Thomas 715; William 715**  
**York Co. South Carolina, 264**  
**York County, 399, 416**  
**York County PA, 597**  
**York County Pennsylvania, 401, 669**  
**York County SC, 487**  
**York District S.C., 196**  
**York South Carolina, 337**  
**York Street, 95**  
**Yorke, Jesse G. 47; N. Felix 56**  
**Yorke S.C., 486**  
**Yorktown, 463**  
**Yorktown Va., 463**  
**Yorktown Virginia, 602**  
**Yost, Alexander 47; Anna Maria Rumpie 615; C.W. 41; Frances 527; Henry W. 44, 47; J.A. 47; Jacob 657; Judy Honberger 448; Levi 47, 719; Mary 575, 604; Paul 366; Phillip 615; Rufus A. 43, 47; Sophia C. 655**  
**Young, 7; Addie Lee 486; Edwin 542; Hettie Ann 542; Jacob 659; J.K. 49; John 36, 132, 486; John C. 41; John Campbell 47; John Phifer 47; John W. 42, 47, 542; Laura Keasler 187; Margaret 542; Martha Ellen 659; Martha Laura 542; Mary Jane 349, 542; Robert S. 29, 61; Robert Simonton 47; Robert Symington 453; R.S. 577; R.S. Mrs. 68; Sarah 542; Silas 542; Solomon 659**  
**Young Memorial Baptist Church, 612**  
**Young Men's Christian Association, 16**  
**Young Street Baptist, 646**  
**Young Street Baptist Church, 181**  
**Young-Hartsell Mill, 411**  
**Youngren, Vicki 685**  
**Yount, Jacob 596; Walter N. Reverend D 131**  
**Youst, Charles W. 47**  
**Yow, Elizabeth 269; Eugene 453; Ida**

B. 515; Robert 232; Robert (Bob) 74

Yulee Florida, 462

Yuva Apartment, 236

## Z

Zanzibar, 467

Zebulon, 623

Zebulon NC, 260

Zemosa Acres, 66

Zepco, Margaret Elizabeth 235

Zerbach, Ann M. 511

Zimmerman, Johann Matthaus 219

Zion Chapel Church, 181

Zion Church Road, 631

Zion Hill A.M. Zion Church, 670

Zion Hill A.M.E. Church, 181

Zion Hill A.M.E. Zion Church, 163

Zion Palestine Church, 638

Zion Wesley Institute, 181

Zurich American Insurance

Company, 685